



FD-36

Mr. T	
Mr. P	
Mr. L	
Mr. E	
Mr. M	
Mr. R	
Mr. S	
Mr. T	
Mr. W	
Mr. Y	
Mr. Z	
Mr. A	
Mr. B	
Mr. C	
Mr. D	
Mr. F	
Mr. G	
Mr. H	
Mr. I	
Mr. J	
Mr. K	
Mr. N	
Mr. O	
Mr. Q	
Mr. U	
Mr. V	
Mr. X	
Mr. Y	
Mr. Z	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AIR TEL
NY, NY
6/3/55

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY; IS-X.

b7D

[redacted] on 6/2/55, furnished a copy of an article entitled, "Russia" (Part I), written by FREDERICK WEISS, financial backer of the NRP. This article is to be distributed by the NRP and contains WEISS' views on the growing power in Russia.

According to this informant, WEISS will send a copy of this article to the Director in Washington as he has numerous other literature in the past. Therefore, NY is not enclosing a copy of this article at this time.

KELLY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-93 BY 9803RDDCE/bw
367,842

3 - Bureau (62-83296) (Regular Registered)

EAB:MFW (#1-G)
105-6112

RECORDED - 51

EX-113

INT. DIV.

Mr. Belmont
Approved
Special Agent in Charge

Sent M Per

102-83296-120 IN THIS FILE SKIPPED DURING
SERIALIZATION.

#ina

9-18-63

D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-12-99 BY 9803 RDD BGE/aw

367,862

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *2-17-98* BY *SP-3 RDD/BEK/aw*
37862

COPIES DESTROYED
63 MAY 20 1964

ENCLOSURE

62-83296-121

APRIL 1955

Official organ of the National Renaissance Party devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N. Y.

\$2.00 per 12 issues

AMERICA'S SUN IS SETTING IN THE MIDDLE EAST

James H. Madole

The impressive conclave of Asian and African nations which took place at Bandung, Indonesia has now passed into history carrying with it all hopes for friendship between the Zionist-dominated Eisenhower regime in Washington and the peoples of Asia and Africa. In seeking to obtain votes and in order to appease the tremendous economic and political influence of American Jewry, which has been fully mobilized behind the World Zionist Movement and the illegitimate state of Israel, our cheap, democratic politicians have driven 300,000,000 anti-Communist Moslems into the open arms of Red China's master statesman, Chou En-lai. America's politicians and professional tolerance merchants should be awarded the Soviet Union's highest awards for service above and beyond the call of duty. Our professional Jew-lovers have dealt the American people a stunning defeat from which they may never recover. Let us analyze the results of the Bandung Conference in order to determine the tremendous damage done to former American prestige in Asia and Africa.

To demonstrate the magnitude of Red China's victory at Bandung and to emphasize the absurdity of American support for the comic-opera state of Israel we quote from a recent column by Seymour Freidin and Bill Richardson in the left-wing, "New York Post".

"In their quest for unanimity, Asia and Africa closed ranks at the conference and moved first against Israel."

"Chou-En-lai, the new Chou whose mild demeanor and conciliatory attitude electrified the opening day of the conference, threw Red China's support behind the Arab world...Chou went other delegates even one better. He told Egypt's Premier, Col. Nasser, that he planned to build a new mosque in Peking where Buddhism is the traditional prevalent religion. In return for Chou's favor, Nasser implies now that Egypt -- with other Arab nations presumably following its lead -- will recognize and trade with Chou's China."

The patriotic leaders of the Arab states refused to attend or participate in the Bandung Conference if the illegitimate state of Israel was invited. Even so, World Jewry, in support of its Zionist program, sought to put economic pressure on the respective governments of India and Burma in order to squelch any possible references to Israel which might arise at the conference. World Jewry always uses its tremendous power of the purse to silence or destroy its opponents. This time the scheme didn't work because the Asiatic people have not yet been corrupted by parliamentary democracy and professional tolerance merchants whose only God is the

Great God Gold. Since the Jew only holds power, like Satan, where gold and material pleasures are primary considerations, he was roundly defeated and slapped down by the intensely nationalistic Asian and African nations which had only recently won their freedom from French and British colonialism.

The Jews introduced their hock-shop technique into the field of international diplomacy when they sought to use the important trade relations between Israel and India as a club over the head of India's Prime Minister Nehru. They tried the same pawn brokers tactics on the respective governments of Turkey and Burma. Despite these low tactics the following resolution censuring Israel for her brutal aggression against the Arab population of Palestine was passed by all 28 nations attendant at the Bandung Conference:

"In view of the existing tension in the Middle East caused by the situation in Palestine, and of the danger of that tension to world peace, the Asian-African conference declares its support of the right of the Arab people of Palestine and calls for the implementation of the United Nations resolutions on Palestine and the achievement of a peaceful settlement of the Palestine question."

It has often been stated that the Jews are so collective-minded that if you step on the toe of a New York Jew the resulting groan will be heard around the world. After the Jewish failure at Bandung, a howl went up that could be heard throughout the Solar System. The Wailing Walls and Crying Towels were being utilized on an unprecedented scale. Only when Hitler forcibly parted the Jews from the money which they had looted from the German people during the 1924 depression has such a howl of persecution been sent up from the collective throat of World Jewry. We quote from the "New York Post" in reference to a speech made by Judge Justine Polier to the women's branch of the American Jewish Congress:

"The Asian-African Conference at Bandung underscored the 'naivete and error' of U.S. policy in seeking to appease the Arab states at Israel's expense, Domestic Relations Judge Justine W. Polier said today... The high moral pretensions of the Bandung leaders were exposed by their failure to invite Israel to the meeting after Arab threats of a boycott." (Apparently the Jews like to force their way into places where they are not welcome. This applies not only to American summer resorts and beach-clubs but even to international conferences. Bedbugs, fleas, cockroaches and Jews just won't allow human beings to have any privacy. They are all enterprising parasites.)

The newly elected Jewish Senator Neuberger spoke at the United Jewish Appeal pre-birthday dinner stating: "Israel, by example, can have great influence in supplanting the archaic remnants of ancient cultures, the barriers to progress in nearby areas". In short an American Senator has the temerity to get up and speak in behalf of an aggressive, foreign state which has established itself by force and violence on territory which belongs to nations which have traditionally been friendly to the United States. Once more we find American Jewry forming an aggressive "state within a state" on American soil. We find them meddling in American foreign affairs; influencing our foreign policy in behalf of Israel and thus costing us the friendship of 300,000,000 potential allies in the life and death struggle with Soviet Russia. If anyone dared speak up for Germany or Russia they would be hauled before a Congressional Investigating Committee or strung up on the proverbial lamp post. Only the Jews enjoy this unique privilege of "dual citizenship". Only the Jews can have an Israel Bond Organization collecting funds on American soil for the maintenance of an aggressive foreign state. Can anyone picture what would happen to the unfortunate German-American Bundist who might have tried to peddle bonds for the Third Reich. To demonstrate the success of the Israel Bond gang we quote from the April 29th issue of the "National Jewish Post":

"Rudolph G. Sonnenborn, president of the outgoing Bond Organization, took his last bow as head of Israel's bond effort. After four years of selling, the organization closed its sales record with a total of \$190 million. The dinner doubled as a brotherhood activity as Jews and Gentiles, Negroes and whites, Republicans and Democrats, mixed together and broke bread. The invocation was given by Rabbi Julius Mark of Temple Emmanuel; and the benediction by the Rt. Rev. Monsignor Aloysius C. Dineen of St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church, to which De Sapio (Carminé De Sapio, New York Secretary of State) belongs. De Sapio deplored the shipment of arms to Arab countries and called Israel "the spiritual blood bank from which every Jew all over the world draws the plasma of faith." We hope De Sapio got a good check from his Yiddish comrades. We also hope he reads here what his Jewish friends did to his fellow Catholics in Palestine. Only a governmental system as rotten and foul as democracy could produce creatures like De Sapio. No wonder the Jews say they can only live under a democratic form of government. Under any other system they could not find the necessary political pimps and lackeys like Eisenhower, Truman and De Sapio to serve them.

Let us trace the background of Zionist aggression in Palestine. Why have 900,000 Arabs, Christian and Moslem alike, been driven into the deserts as refugees by the very same Jews who preach democracy and brotherly love in America? Why do the same Jews who moan and groan about alleged Nazi atrocities now inflict similar atrocities against their own fellow Semites? The Jews claim that Hitler infringed upon the territorial rights of neighboring states like Austria and Czechoslovakia but are the Israelis not doing the same with the neighboring states of Egypt and Jordan? Is Zionism anything more than a glorified Jewish Fascism based on the idea of a "Chosen People" myth handed down since Biblical times from father to son within the framework of the World Jewish entity?

There is a fundamental rift between the Zionist and Communist elements of World Jewry which merits close study. The doctrine of Zionism is rooted in the religious mysticism of Talmudic prophecy which predicts the coming of a Jewish Messiah, a direct lineal descendant of King David, who shall rule the world from the Holy City of Jerusalem. The Talmud also predicts that God's Chosen People must return to their Biblical home in Zion, the present territory known as Palestine, before the Messiah can be born. Thus the Zionist movement, founded by Theodor Herzl, is based on religious mysticism and racial pride based on the Talmudic myth that World Jewry constitutes a spiritual elite known as "God's Chosen People". As a result the main supporters of the Zionist movement are found in the ranks of Orthodox Jewry, which has remained steadfast to the ancient religious doctrines, routine prayers and dietary laws of Biblical Jewish tradition. The religious fanaticism and innate cruelty of the Zionist fanatics may be seen in their ruthless treatment of 900,000 helpless Arab refugees whose property was seized without compensation, after which they were driven into the desert to starve by the Zionist despoilers of the Holy Land.

The Communist element of World Jewry is ideologically rooted in the economic and political doctrines of the German Jews, Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels. The main supporters of the Jewish Communist movement are drawn from the ranks of those Jews who have abandoned the Orthodox religion of their forebears. The Communist Jew is opposed to all forms of national patriotism, racial pride or class consciousness. He is usually a militant atheist. He seeks to create a World State based on the Marxist concept of a Godless, classless society wherein the superior Jewish intellectuals who had created the Communist movement would hold absolute political and economic mastery over the Aryan, Negroid and Asiatic masses. Thus the internationalist minded Communist Jew is forced to oppose and, if possible, to stamp out the counter-revolutionary force of Jewish nationalism. Once the Jewish State in

Israel was firmly established as a concrete fact and was no longer a mythical dream of Zion in the minds of a few elderly Jewish savants, a relentless inner struggle between the forces of Jewish Communism and Jewish Zionism began.

The Zionist Jews descended on Palestine like a plague of locusts in 1947. Dr. Izzat Tannous, Secretary General of the Arab Palestine Office For Refugees spoke as follows before a luncheon of Christian leaders held at Gramercy Park Hotel in New York on February 10, 1955:

"Not only did the United States government encourage this injustice, (the partition of Palestine) but it relentlessly maintained it in spite of the loud cries and the great suffering of the refugees. Hundreds of millions of dollars flow to those who are occupying our homes. Every moral and material help is generously extended to Israel...As a consequence the good name and the unparalleled prestige which the American people have so deservedly enjoyed for the last hundred years in the Arab world dropped to a very low level. The United States stood no more for the Arab people as the symbol of justice and fair play. The United States was no more to them the champion of the four freedoms."

"It is indeed unfortunate that this should happen at a time when the world is divided into two camps and tremendous forces are in conflict. And when the horizon in the West continues to look so dark and hopeless after a long patient watching, is it not inviting for the miserable refugee to look East for an early sunrise?"

Here we have the subtle warning that continued American support of Zionist aggression will lead to direct Arab collaboration with the Soviet Empire. Can we afford to lose the vast oil lands and massive population of the Arab bloc in order to support the loathsome cult of Jew-worshipping politicians and professional tolerance merchants that cling like barnacles to the hull of the American ship of state?

The atrocities of the Zionists in the Holy Land were by no means limited to the Moslem population alone. The clerical crackpots in both the Catholic and Protestant Churches who have been engaged in spreading the doctrine of tolerance and brotherly love toward our Yiddish "Brothers in Christ" should read the following account from the April, 1955 issue of the Catholic periodical, "The Point" concerning affairs in the Holy Land:

"Catholic authorities have estimated that the Jews have destroyed Church property in the Holy Land at the rate of more than two million dollars' worth a year. To mention only French Catholic institutions, they have demolished four hospitals, sixteen dispensaries, two hospices, four seminaries, thirty-two schools and orphanages and seven retreat houses. And what the Jews have not destroyed outright, they have gotten rid of in other ways...So extensive is the damage inflicted by the Jews, that two American Franciscan priests, sent to Jerusalem as official Catholic observers, reported, "There seems to be an over-all plan gradually to replace Catholic institutions."

"As part of a program to find "accommodations" for its influx of Jewish colonizers, the government of Israel has managed to bring about the dismemberment and evacuation of all Catholic regions in the Holy Land. Before the formation of the Israeli state, Palestine was in no sense a Christian-populated country. And yet, because the chief targets for Jewish aggression have been so consistently the Catholic towns and villages, nearly 20% of the Arabs kicked out of their ancient homes have been Christians. To date, close to a million Arab refugees have been stripped of everything they possess by way of home, land, savings, business, and often, even family. Reports from Catholics in Lebanon, just north of the Holy Land,

tell of dusty roads choked with the exodus of Galilee Arabs, mothers with breast-fed babies, orphaned children, dazed fathers; many of whom were carrying cherished crucifixes and other holy objects which, at great risk, they had rescued from Jewish desecration as they left their looted homes."

"Perhaps the most touching and tragic report is the one dated January 15, 1952, in which Archbishop George Hakim of Galilee protested in vain to the Israeli government over the mass destruction of the totally Catholic village of Ikret. Church, schools, rectory, homes -- everything was in shambles. And what is more, wrote the Archbishop, the Jews perpetrated all this on Christmas Day itself."

"The assault on Ikret, like all the rest of Israel's anti-Catholic outrages, was in no sense an "unavoidable casualty" of the recent Jewish-Arab warfare. All of the first-hand Catholic observers are quick to make this point. Indeed, in his summary report on the Holy Land situation, the Apostolic Delegate, Archbishop Hughes has very plainly charged that there is now in operation a "deliberate Jewish effort to decimate the Arabs, and TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY IN PALESTINE."

The American people and their corrupt brand of parliamentary democracy, which has degenerated into a teeming horde of thieving bureaucrats living off the pocketbooks of honest American taxpayers, is largely responsible for the fiendish Zionist atrocities in Palestine. We know our politicians are corrupt. We know they do the bidding of powerful Zionist pressure groups in order to line their own pockets with Jewish gold and assure themselves of secure political jobs where a minimum of work is done for a maximum of pay. They obey their Jewish paymasters even when it endangers the very future existence of America as a free and sovereign nation.

If 300,000,000 Moslems join the ranks of Soviet Russia and Red China, America's sun will have set in the Middle East. The whole of Western Civilization will topple and sink into the yawning abyss which has previously swallowed the Imperial Legions of the mighty Roman Empire and the yak-tail standards of Genghis Khan's Golden Horde. Shall we destroy democracy with its deceit and parliamentary corruption or shall we be destroyed by democracy with its worship of the Great God Gold and his High-Priest, THE ETERNAL JEW? Abandon democracy, support the Arab cause in the Middle East, purge the Jew from our national life or face ultimate destruction of our entire Western Civilization by a Red tidal wave that will pour forth from the steppes of Asia. This is the choice which America must make. Is the Jew worth the price we must pay for his presence? All America is crying: What price Jewry.

CALLING ALL AMERICANS

We wish to thank all those who helped out financially with our last issue on "The Need For Racial Segregation". Securing a mass circulation for each issue of our party bulletin is the task of every member and supporter of our movement. Read this issue carefully; then send a contribution to aid in its circulation. We have a mailing list of 15,000 and must have your help. Subscriptions to this Bulletin cost \$2.00 per 12 issues. Party membership cards cost one dollar. Strike a blow for America today by helping to spread the truth. Rush whatever you can spare to:

James H. Madole, Editor
National Renaissance Bulletin
10 West 90th Street
New York 24, N. Y.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

FEBRUARY--MARCH 1955

Official organ of the National Renaissance Party devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N. Y.

\$2.00 per 12 issues

THE NEED FOR RACIAL SEGREGATION

James H. Madole

The greatest question threatening the very survival of America and Western Civilization today is the problem of whether we should seek to assimilate or segregate the teeming hordes of Negroes, Puerto Ricans, and Asiatics which have poured into the United States, England, and South Africa since the termination of World War II. The recent Supreme Court decision to prohibit racial segregation has resulted in the breaking down of all racial barriers in our churches, public schools, and housing facilities. Property values and moral values are steadily decreasing in our major industrial cities as new hordes of semi-savage Negroes and Puerto Ricans pour into previously restricted schools and residential areas. Our political gangsters in Washington condone the Black rape of our Republic because their sole concern is the number of Jewish, Negro, and Puerto Rican votes which they can pile up on Election Day.

Our White population, deprived of protection by their own "democratic" government, is fleeing to the hinterlands for survival. Proof of this fact is furnished by the "New York Daily News" of November 22, 1954, in an article entitled, "Sees Big Race Shift In City's Population", by Henry Lee.

"In the 1950-70 decades, some 750,000 white residents will desert New York City for the suburbs, while the Puerto Rican and non-white population will be jumping from 12.7% of the city's population to 28%, the City Planning Department predicted yesterday."

"During the 20-year period, the department noted, the Puerto Rican population alone is expected to more than quadruple, from 246,306 to an estimated 1,160,000, or 13.5% of the total residents...Thus, the report calculated, in 1970 there will be two Puerto Rican or non-white children to every three white children in the city."

The professional tolerance merchants from the National Conference of Christians and Jews, the National Association For the Advancement of Colored People, and the so-called National Council of Churches have launched an all-out campaign for "BROTHERHOOD" in our churches and schools. By cloaking their appeals in religious hypocrisy and false humanitarianism they have wittingly mislead millions of American and European idealists. These young, starry-eyed visionaries have daydreams in which they envision a united World State wherein all races and classes have been reduced to a common democratic level. Idealists and romantic visionaries have always fallen prey to the false lures of democratic equalitarianism and thus have failed to comprehend the Laws of Nature which existed long before the advent of man on this planet

and which will continue to function long after his demise. Dr. Alexis Carrel, renowned scientist, writes as follows on this topic in his book, "MAN THE UNKNOWN":

"Another error...is democratic equality. This dogma is now breaking down under the blows of the experience of nations. It is therefore unnecessary to insist upon its falseness...Individuals are not equal...sexes are not equal. To disregard all the inequalities is very dangerous...The standardization of men by the democratic ideal has already determined the PREDOMINANCE OF THE WEAK. Everywhere the weak are preferred to the strong. They are aided and protected, often admired, they attract the sympathy of the public. The myth of equality, the love of the symbol, the contempt for the concrete fact, are guilty of the collapse of individuality. As it was impossible to raise the inferior types, the only means of producing democratic equality among men was to bring them all to the lowest level. Thus vanished personality."

Professional tolerance merchants like Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ In America have deluded millions of devout Christians with their propaganda on racial equality and human brotherhood. Compare their clerical quackery with the Red line of the "Daily Worker". The only difference is that clerics like Bishop Oxnam and Dean Pike of St. Johns the Divine pretend to interpret the will of God with their perverted form of spiritual Bolshevism whereas the "Daily Worker" admittedly interprets the will of Moscow. Hiding behind the sacred vestments of the Church these modern Judas Iscariots earn far more than thirty pieces of silver from the descendants of the very same Jews who crucified and spat upon Jesus Christ. In fact, Bishop Oxnam has even taken it upon himself to rewrite the Bible, leaving out all detrimental references to his Yiddish "Brothers In Christ". Oxnam not only can interpret the will of God; he can also vastly improve the Word of God to meet the specifications of his Jewish patrons.

The National Council of Churches has sent out a special message for "Brotherhood Week" which orders its 35,500,000 members to become a Fifth Column or Trojan Horse within the ranks of the White Race.

- 1) The Council recommends that local churches strengthen Christian fellowship by making church membership, attendance at services, membership in church organizations and the use of facilities open to all regardless of race. (Imagine the thrill mothers and fathers will have when Little Black Sambo starts waltzing their daughters around at Church socials. Don't object or you won't be considered a progressive Twentieth Century Christian).
- 2) The Council urges local church members to work in the community to insure decent homes for all people and the removal of restrictive practices based on race, color, creed or national origin. (This means that Negroes and Puerto Ricans must be allowed to live in your apartment house or in your immediate neighborhood. The fact that areas infested by these sub-races invariably become slum sections and that property values invariably decline in Black neighborhoods means nothing to these clerical apostles of the Communist credo. After all we must give everything we have to the poor, the inferior and the weak according to the doctrine of our Spiritual Bolsheviks and the latter day interpreters of God's will).
- 3) Church members should also be alert, to discriminatory practices in employment, education, health, recreation, hotel accommodations and other community services, and they are encouraged to work with employers' groups, professional organizations and unions to establish non-discriminatory employment practices. (The Christian Churches are rapidly losing their appeal to discerning members of the White Race. As a result,

they spend enormous amounts on missionary work in Africa, Asia and South America. Twenty years ago neither the Protestant nor the Catholic Church would have remotely considered permitting Negroes to attend White Churches in the South. Today the will of God has again changed and, lo and behold, America's largest church group condemns racial prejudice as "a sin violating God's will." Thus devout Christians are being used as a Fifth Column to destroy the White Race and Western Civilization).

The tolerance merchants use three arguments to break down resistance to their neo-Bolshevist program of race mongrelization. Let us analyze and answer these arguments in a dispassionate manner.

1) Firstly, the tolerance merchants proclaim that Negro rights are guaranteed by the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States. This can be effectively answered by stating that nearly all the original signers of these documents, including Washington and Jefferson, were aristocrats and maintained Negro slaves on their plantations and estates. There was no agitation for Negro rights in America until the mid-1800's. The clause containing the words, "all men are created equal", refers to English and French bond slaves who were brought to the New World from debtors prisons in Europe and sold as slaves to the highest bidder. These bond slaves were White people and the Bill of Rights put an effective stop to this semi-barbaric practice. In 1776, the Negro was not considered a human being but a piece of property. This effectively squelches the first argument of our brotherhood apostles.

2) Secondly, our tolerance merchants use the "clerical approach" by interpreting the word of God to suit their own purposes and thus snaring millions of devout Christians who fear to contradict their ministers and priests. We hear such pious phrases as "The Brotherhood of Man", "Brothers In Christ", etc. This argument can be answered by stating that if God had intended only one race to exist on this planet, He would have created only one race instead of five. The churches want us to accept Negroes and Puerto Ricans because they have had remarkable success in converting hordes of these superstitious, sub-racial types. Their conversion, however, does not prevent them from reverting to the jungle and performing fiendish acts of rape and murder the moment their passions are aroused. Just study the record of crimes of violence and passion in our major cities and you will find that a few prayers and the sprinkling of Holy Water doesn't erase the jungle instincts of our Negro and Puerto Rican "Brothers In Christ". This lying brotherhood propaganda even rots the very souls and moral standards of our own White Race. Take the recent murder of Ann Yarrow, a young college coed and allegedly devout Quaker. The girl was found raped, mutilated, and with 27 stab wounds in her body, which was found lying on a mattress in a Greenwich Village apartment. Miss Yarrow had been seduced by the tolerance merchants to such an extent that she had been living with a Negro girl in Brooklyn and keeping company with a twice married Negro man named Jackson. She was a confirmed disciple of "Brotherly Love". When her father heard that the Negro, Jackson, had been picked up as a suspect in his daughter's brutal murder, HE RUSHED TO THE NEGRO'S DEFENSE STATING THAT SUCH A KIND TOLERANT SOUL COULD NOT BE GUILTY. Such acts, brought about by the doctrine of brotherhood as taught by our so-called "Christian clerics" are sufficient to make decent human beings vomit.

3) Thirdly, our tolerance merchants tell us that we must accept the sub-races as our equals and brothers or we will drive the teeming hordes of Asia and Africa into the open arms of Soviet Russia. In other words, we must destroy ourselves through the process of racial mongrelization in order that Soviet Russia may be prevented from exterminating us in open warfare. This is tantamount to a choice between committing suicide or being murdered.

The Asiatics and Negroes can be turned against the Kremlin by indoctrinating them with the credo of racial pride and national patriotism. Japan nearly conquered Asia with her doctrine of "Asia For the Asiatics". Communist China is using this same slogan today with obvious success. Fanatical patriotism also imbues Nehru's India, awaiting only a spark to set all Asia aflame with internecine warfare. With Asia engrossed in domestic difficulties, we need have no fear that a new Genghis Khan or Tamerlane will arise to lead the colored hordes against the West. India and Pakistan are mortal enemies. Nehru distrusts the ambitions of Chou-en-lai in Peiping. Let us keep Asia in turmoil in order to preserve the West from attack by Moscow. This is our only sane foreign policy in the Far East.

Mr. Arnold Leese, a noted English authority on racial questions, wrote as follows on the subject of racial mongrelization in America:

"THE SUPREME POLITICAL FACT is that civilization was established by people of the Aryan Race and only by them can it be maintained at its present high level. THE SUPREME POLITICAL OBJECT is therefore to maintain the strength of this Aryan stock, on which the hope of the world depends. The whole strength of the Semitic Money Power is exerted to suppress the truth of the SUPREME POLITICAL FACT and to render impossible the SUPREME POLITICAL OBJECT."

"Perhaps the most striking illustration of the fatal effects of blood-mixture is the condition of the United States of America today. Civilization began in that vast country by the invasion of men almost exclusively Aryan in strain--an almost self-sufficing Continent was in their power. But they forgot their RACE and accepted the poisonous Jewish Masonic doctrine of Universal Brotherhood (Liberty, Equality, Fraternity) and opened their doors to the wholesale immigration of people from nations with little or no Aryan blood. The result is a sink of corruption, materialism and vulgarity of which the chief value is that of a warning to the Aryan people of the earth that RACE IS THE BASIS OF ALL TRUE POLITICS. There is no hope for a Cosmopolitan community unless its Aryan constituents actually dominate it."

Let us study the background of some of these racial minorities and thus determine whether or not we want them for blood brothers. The Puerto Ricans, South American half-castes, and the Creoles of Louisiana are the results of the Spanish and French conquests in the New World. Unlike the English, who came to the New World as colonists, the French and Spaniards came in search of gold and mineral wealth. They were not allowed to bring women with them to the New World so they seized the native Indian women to bear their children. The half-caste offspring of these Conquistadores were known as "mestizos" in South America and the Caribbean Islands. In Louisiana, they are known as Creoles. These half-castes were still further mongrelized by interbreeding with Negro slaves, who were shipped in large quantities to the Caribbean Islands by the French. From this motley mixture arose the present-day Puerto Rican and the "mestizo" population of Brazil. To get an idea of what New York City will be like in a few decades with continued unrestricted immigration of Puerto Ricans, we quote from "Brazil, Its Conditions and Prospects", by Mr. C. C. Andrews, former American Consul-General in Brazil:

"Let anyone who doubts the evil of the mixture of races, and is inclined from a mistaken philanthropy to break down all barriers between them, come to Brazil. He cannot deny the deterioration consequent upon an amalgamation of races, more widespread here than in any country in the world, and which is rapidly effacing the best qualities of the White man, the Negro, and the Indian, leaving a mongrel non-descript type, deficient in physical and mental energy. The most favorable opinion

held in regard to the White-Indian half-breeds in Brazil is very poor. They are a lazy and a troublesome class, and much inferior to the original stock."

The Negro Republic of Haiti, the only nation governed exclusively by Negroes, is described as follows by Sir Spencer St. John, former British Consulate General in Haiti, in his book, "Haiti, the Black Republic":

"The vexed question as to the position held by the Negroes in the great scheme of nature was continually brought before us whilst I lived in Haiti, and I could not but regret to find that the greater my experience the less I thought of the capacity of the Negro to hold an independent position. As long as he is influenced by contact with the white man, as in the southern portion of the United States, he gets on very well. But place him free from all such influence, as in Haiti, and he shows no signs of improvement; on the contrary, he is gradually retrograding to the African tribal customs, and without exterior pressure will fall into the state of the inhabitants of the Congo."

"I now agree with those who deny that the Negro could ever originate a civilization, and that with the best of education he remains an inferior type of man. He has as yet shown himself totally unfitted for self-government, and incapable as a people to make any progress whatever. To judge the Negro fairly, one must live a considerable time in their midst, and not be led away by the theory that all races are capable of equal advance in civilization."

In conclusion, we are forced to choose between assimilation or segregation of these extremely prolific sub-races which have been placed in our midst by vote-worshipping politicians and soul-saving clerics. The National Renaissance Party urges the immediate passage of laws prohibiting the further immigration of these non-assimilable minorities and prohibiting racial intermarriage. We further advocate the gradual deportation of non-assimilable minorities to the respective lands of their racial origin. It is not a matter of hating these alien races, but a matter of self preservation and loving our own racial heritage too well to permit it to perish. God helps those who help themselves. Radical ailments require radical remedies. The National Renaissance Party has a solution but the vote and gold worshipping politicians in Congress do not. Therefore forsake the hypocrisy of democracy and join our legions for the rebirth of America today.

A VITAL MESSAGE TO OUR READERS AND SUPPORTERS

This vital issue of our National Renaissance Bulletin concerning the vital issue of racial segregation must be spread throughout the 48 states. We have a first-class mailing list of 15,000 active American nationalists, inclusive of right-wing publications and organizations, which can be circularized. We need every possible dollar you can contribute to insure a mass circulation for this issue. Read the Bulletin carefully. If you like it, send every dollar you can spare as a contribution today.

AS A SPECIAL EGUS everyone sending in at least one dollar as a contribution this month will receive the 62-page illustrated booklet, "ZIONIST ESPIONAGE IN EGYPT" by return mail. Rush your contributions direct to:

JAMES H. MADOLE, Editor-National Renaissance Bulletin, 10 West 90th Street,
New York 24, N. Y.

121-76888-29

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-17-98 BY 9803RDD/aw
367,862

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- Mr. Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

June 20, 1955

Director, FBI

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296 - 12/

RECORDED-52

EX-116

There is being furnished you herewith one Photostat each of the February-March, 1955, and the April, 1955, issues of the "National Renaissance Bulletin," the official publication of the captioned organization. These bulletins were made available to the New York Office of this Bureau by [redacted] who is employed at [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

For your information, a confidential source of the New York Office of this Bureau advised that the House Committee on Un-American Activities has recently held some executive sessions relating to the National Renaissance Party and will reinstitute its investigation of this organization.

Enclosures (2)

2cc - New York (105-6112)

DECLASSIFIED BY 9831000CE/OW
ON 2-17-98

ATTENTION: SAC, New York

367,862

As you are aware, the Department is contemplating holding an administrative hearing with regard to designating captioned organization under Executive Order 10450. It is desired that you determine the availability and willingness of [redacted] to testify at this hearing regarding the receipt of the publications mentioned above. With your reply, you should furnish her current residence address and telephone number.

b6
b7C
b7D

YELLOW: The HCUA in December, 1954, issued a report on the National Renaissance Party.

CEW:pjm
(6)

COMM - FBI
JUN 20 1955
MAILED 23

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 6/7/55

FROM : SAC, New York (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-X

G.I.R.-7

Rlc 8-1

ReNYlet, 2/25/55.

Enclosed herewith are two Photostats of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" dated February - March, 1955, furnished by [redacted]

on 4/15/55.

Also enclosed are two copies of "National Renaissance Bulletin" dated April, 1955, furnished by [redacted] on 5/10/55.

[redacted] advised on 5/19/55, that he understands that the House Un-American Activities Committee has recently held some executive sessions on the NRP and will reinstitute its investigation of the captioned organization.

It is recalled that HUAC issued a report in December, 1954, regarding the subject organization.

Encs. (4) ENCL.

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

Let to [unclear] (w/ [unclear])
 6/20/55
 C-300

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2-17-98 BY 703200BCE/aw

367,862

RECORDED - 81

10 JUN 9 1955

EX-104

INT. SEC.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 7/6/55

FROM : SAC, New York (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-X

Rebulet to Assistant Attorney General TOMPKINS dated 6/20/55.

It is to be noted that [redacted] is the [redacted] of [redacted] a public stenography firm by that name at [redacted]. This firm is engaged in small printing and mimeographing work. [redacted] was contacted on 6/24/55 and advised that her firm has been accepting orders for printing from various leaders of the National Renaissance Party for several years. She stated that she is available and willing to testify that these orders were received by her for the printing of the National Renaissance bulletins and other National Renaissance publications which have been reported by the New York Office [redacted] and [redacted] indicated that she would prefer to testify in this matter as [redacted] rather than allow [redacted] to present this material. [redacted] stated that this firm [redacted] but subsequent to this she had been [redacted] and her legal name is [redacted] home address [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

The files of the NYO contain no information which could be identified with the above named individual.

It is to be noted that the subject organization is continuing to utilize the services of the [redacted] organization for the publication of its bulletins and other literature.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that her home address is [redacted] and her home phone number is [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-17-99 BY 9832/abc/fo

RECORDED - 19

INDEXED - 19

62-83296-122
JUL 7 1955

RM

AB:LEJ

INT. SEC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

July 12, 1955

Director, FBI

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI FILE 62-83296

RECORDED - 44

EX-110 Reference is made to my memorandum dated June 20, 1955, with which you were furnished two issues of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" which were made available to this Bureau by [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

[redacted] is the [redacted] of [redacted] a public stenography firm by that name at [redacted] was contacted on June 24, 1955, at which time she advised that her firm has been accepting orders for printing from various leaders of the captioned organization for several years. She stated that she is available and willing to testify that these orders were received by her for the printing of issues of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" and other publications of this organization. [redacted] indicated that she would prefer to testify in this matter as [redacted] rather than allow [redacted] to testify. [redacted] stated that this firm was [redacted] but subsequently she was [redacted] and her legal name is [redacted] She resides at [redacted] telephone [redacted] [redacted] resides at [redacted] telephone [redacted]

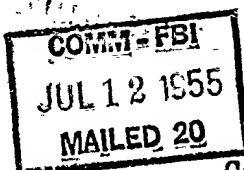
The captioned organization continues to utilize the services of [redacted] firm for the publication of its bulletins and other literature. b6 b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY 9832RDDAC/OC
ON 2-17-98

367,862

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____

CFW:bas
(4)



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

62 JUL 14 1955

Handwritten notes and signatures, including "a H B" and "O P U".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **NEW YORK**

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 7/14/55	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/15 - 6/30/55	REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	cah b6 b7C
TITLE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, aka: Patriots For McCarthy			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: National Renaissance Party continues to maintain headquarters at 10 West 90th Street, NYC, in the apartment of JAMES H. MADOLE, its national leader. Principal activity of the Party during the period of this report has been the holding of meetings and the distribution of anti-Semitic and anti-Negro literature. Confidential informant states that JAMES MADOLE, FREDERICK WEISS and JOSEPH RUDDEN are the principal leaders of the Party, whose membership is very small at present. Information regarding members and former members set out. Recent attempts of the Party to gain support from other organizations has been unsuccessful and no branches of the National Renaissance Party outside NYC are active.

1cc - RAS

1 - J-2

1 - ORCI

1 - OSI

1 - CIA

1 - Liaison Rep. II

1 - C-1

1 - 1-55

DECLASSIFIED BY **783200ACE/2**
ON **2-17-93**

- P* -

(5) 5m

No dissemination

per sec. receipt

clarifying data

2/5/55

DETAILS:

A. GENERAL ACTIVITIES OF THE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, stated in June 1955 that the NRP continues to maintain headquarters at 10 West 90th Street, New York City, in the apartment of JAMES H. MADOLE, its national leader. He stated that

AGENCY **Rebels, G-2, OSI, CIA, Lia. Rep. Sullivan**
REQ. REC'D **8-9-55**
DATE FORW. **8-5**
HOW FORW. **R.S.**
BY **cfw, 3m**

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 40px; display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;">JFK</div>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8 Bureau (62-83296)(RM) 3 New York (105-6112)		62-83296-123	SE 40
		RECORDED-37	INDEX

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE LOANED.

NY 105-6112

recent Party literature has also carried this address, to which contributions or subscriptions to Party literature can be mailed. T-1 further indicated that the principal activity of the Party during recent months has been the holding of meetings and the distribution of anti-Semitic and anti-Negro literature. Informant said that MADOLE publishes the National Renaissance Bulletin on an irregular basis and also distributes other nationalist literature when he has the funds available for printing costs.

T-1 stated that the membership of the Party is very small at present and the meetings which the Party has held have been very poorly attended. He added that the only thing which keeps the Party in existence is MADOLE's zealously for his nationalistic cause and FREDERICK WEISS' periodic financial contributions to MADOLE.

B. INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE NRP

1. Individuals Who Control the NRP

T-1 stated on May 31, 1955, that the individuals who appear to be in control of the NRP at present are JAMES H. MADOLE, FREDERICK WEISS and JOSEPH RUDDEN.

a. JAMES H. MADOLE

T-1 stated that JAMES MADOLE continues to be the ~~complete leader~~ ^{titular head} of the Party and organizes all meetings and is the principal speaker at these meetings. He said that MADOLE arranges for the printing of all Party literature and usually is the author of all material in this literature. He said that MADOLE is the only person in the Party who is actively engaged in attempting to obtain financial contributions for the Party, as well as new members. He said, however, during recent months MADOLE has received

NY 105-6112

very little financial aid from any individuals except FREDERICK WEISS and has had no success in obtaining new members for the Party.

b. FREDERICK WEISS

T-1 advised on April 21, 1955, that WEISS had recently given \$45 to MADOLE to prepare and have printed the next issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin. He stated that WEISS usually pays for the printing of the bulletins and also furnishes money to MADOLE for the hiring of meeting halls and payment of expenses incidental to the holding of Party meetings.

8/9/55
cfw
T-1 stated on May 12, 1955, that it is very apparent at present that WEISS is in complete control of the Party and its leader JAMES MADOLE. He stated that MADOLE turns over all of the Party mail to WEISS and WEISS advises him as to how he should reply to those letters which require an answer.

c. JOSEPH RUDDEN

T-1 stated on May 31, 1955, that JOSEPH RUDDEN continues to act as an aid to MADOLE in the operation of the NRP. He stated that RUDDEN attends all meetings of the Party and is usually a speaker at these meetings. He also stated that RUDDEN has been active recently in attempting to locate new meeting places for the Party.

2. Individuals who Take An Active Part In The NRP

T-1 stated in May 1955 that the following appeared to take an active part in NRP activities, as indicated by their attendance at Party meetings and their association with MADOLE.

CHARLES SMITH
LOUIS V. MOSTACCIO
[redacted]

KURT MERTIG
[redacted]

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

NY T-1 stated on June 6, 1955, that ~~LOUIS~~ MOSTACCIO has been in charge of passing out literature at all of the recent NRP meetings. He stated that MOSTACCIO also brings the Party arm brassards to the meetings, as well as the Party insignia. This informant stated that he believes MOSTACCIO is presently being employed by Professor JAMES SHELDON, who formerly employed [redacted]. He stated he believes SHELDON is obtaining information regarding Party activities through MOSTACCIO and aiding the Party financially in an effort to keep it in existence.

b6
b7C

NY T-1 added that MADOLE recently wrote a letter to MAX NELSON in Chicago, Illinois in which he stated that the Party's overseas bureau is under the supervision of KURT MERTIG and that [redacted] MOSTACCIO and [redacted] are no longer connected with this operation.

b6
b7C
b7D

3. Individuals Connected With The NRP In The Past

NY [redacted] advised on March 29, 1955, that [redacted] has been associating with members of the NRP for about a year and was present at the apartment of [redacted] in May 1954 when he was arrested by the New York City Police Department. He stated that [redacted] became associated with the NRP through [redacted] whose Party name was [redacted]. He stated that since [redacted] left the Party in the summer of 1954 the position as head of the women's division of the Party had been vacant and that recently MADOLE has been making efforts to induce [redacted] to take this position.

b6
b7C

NY [redacted] was interviewed at the New York Office on April 19, 1955, by SAS [redacted] and [redacted]. She stated that her maiden name was [redacted]

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

NY [redacted] and that she also had been known by the name of [redacted]. She stated that she had first met [redacted] in 1952 through [redacted] who was living with him at that time. She said she knew nothing about his prior activities or his alleged Communist Party background except what he had told her. She said he indicated he had attended the Jefferson School of Social Science and had told her, as well as everyone else, that he was a member of the Communist Party. She stated that she did not believe this, inasmuch as she felt that anyone who actually did belong to the Communist Party would not disclose this fact to all acquaintances. She stated that in the spring of 1953 [redacted] joined the NRP and invited her to also attend meetings. She said that a girl named [redacted] was supposed to join the Party with him for the purpose of exposing the activities of the NRP, but that this individual had gone to California. She said that [redacted] then asked her to take the name of [redacted] and work with him in exposing the NRP as a Fascist organization. She said shortly thereafter she had joined the Party and later [redacted] indicated to her that he was reporting the Party's activities to JAMES SHELDON, head of the Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League, and was receiving his expenses and rent from SHELDON for these reports.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said that she met SHELDON on several occasions, accompanying [redacted] when he submitted written reports to SHELDON, and that she also had submitted a few written reports about the NRP to SHELDON. She said that SHELDON also paid [redacted] rent and furnished him money to purchase a motorcycle for a trip throughout the southern United States to contact other nationalist groups. She said that [redacted] also received money from FREDERICK WEISS and CHARLES SMITH, both members of the NRP, for his activities in connection with the NRP. She said that she believed WEISS controlled [redacted] activities more than either SHELDON or SMITH. She added that [redacted] had also used money he obtained in Party contributions for his own use.

b6
b7C

NY 105-6112

[] stated that she was ousted from the NRP about May 1954 and has had no further connection with it or any of its members.

b6
b7C

T-1 indicated on February 8, 1955, that [] meets frequently with FREDERICK WEISS, but it does not appear that WEISS is now employing [] or furnishing money to him.

b6
b7C

On April 20, 1955, T-1 indicated that [] has not been associated with the NRP or any of its members for several months and it is believed that he is inactive politically at present. He stated that [] apparently is unemployed and in very bad financial condition.

b6
b7C

C. STATED AIMS AND OBJECTIVES OF THE NRP

T-1 on May 11, 1955, furnished a copy of the April 1955 National Renaissance Bulletin, the official Party publication, which continues to carry the following on its masthead: "Official organ of the National Renaissance Party devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice."

T-1 on April 16, 1955, furnished a copy of the February-March 1955 issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin. This Bulletin contained an article entitled, "The Need For Racial Segregation," by JAMES H. MADOLE, which set forth the Party line that the Negroes and Puerto Ricans cannot be assimilated in a white civilization and must be deported to their native lands.

T-1 stated on March 17, 1955, that at an NRP meeting on March 10, 1955, MADOLE in a speech had advocated the expulsion of all Negroes, Puerto Ricans and Jews, and

NY 105-6112

stated, "take them out of the country before they ruin the purity of our race."

T-1 stated on June 6, 1955, that at a meeting of the NRP held on June 3, 1955, MADOLE had made remarks in which he called President EISENHOWER, TRUMAN and ROOSEVELT subversive and traitors and announced that it was the duty of his Party to elect a government of the elite and do away with the Jewish-dominated government in Washington.

T-1 indicated on June 29, 1955, that at an NRP meeting held on June 24, 1955, MADOLE had made a speech attacking the Negroes, Puerto Ricans and Jews as being non-assimilable minorities. He also attacked President EISENHOWER for permitting the Russians to take Berlin and strongly criticized the United States foreign policy.

[redacted] advised on June 27, 1955, that he had received an announcement of a meeting of the NRP to be held on June 24, 1955, which indicated this was a meeting for the preservation of the white race and for the restoration of racial segregation.

b6
b7C

[redacted] indicated on June 14, 1955, that he had received a pamphlet from the NRP entitled, "Brotherhood," which is anti-Semitic in nature.

b6
b7C

D. ACTION TAKEN TO IMPLEMENT THE PROGRAM OF THE NRP

1. Meetings

T-1 advised in June 1955 that the Party has held irregular public meetings in New York City in recent months

NY 105-6112

and also has held some private meetings at the apartment of MADOLE at 10 West 90th Street, New York City. T-1 stated that NRP meetings were held at Avlon Studios, 220 West 43rd Street, New York City, on the following dates:

March 10, 1955
June 3, 1955
June 24, 1955

He stated that prior to each of these meetings about 700 announcements were mailed, but that on each occasion only about 15 persons attended. He said that very little money was collected at these meetings and that MADOLE had been quite discouraged by the poor attendance. He stated that at the meeting on June 3, 1955, MADOLE had obtained an individual named HASSER from Egypt's United Nations Delegation, to appear as a speaker. T-1 also indicated that the Party had attempted to hold an outdoor meeting on several occasions, in New York City, during the past few months, but had been unsuccessful either because the Police Department would not issue a permit for the meeting or because of lack of support for a planned meeting.

2. Publications

T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 15, 1955, that MADOLE had ordered 250 copies of the February-March 1955 issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin to be printed at the Mary Ellen Clancy Agency, 250 Park Avenue, New York City. T-2 further advised on May 10, 1955, that MADOLE had ordered 250 copies of the April 1955 issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin to be printed at the Clancy Agency.

T-2 indicated on June 3, 1955, that MADOLE had ordered 250 copies of a sheet entitled, "An Open Letter

NY 105-6112

To American Patriots From The National Renaissance Party," from the Clancy Agency. This sheet was an introduction to a new pamphlet entitled, "Russia" and offered other publications for sale by the NRP.

T-1 advised on June 2, 1955, that the pamphlet entitled, "Russia" which was distributed by the NRPhad been written by FREDERICK WEISS and printed by KEITH THOMPSON, 7 Dutch Street, New York City. The informant said this article was written as a warning to the West, especially the United States, and was a thinly veiled eulogy for the Communists and the writer glorifies the tremendous achievements of the Russians. He said that WEISS in this article sneers profusely at the religious revival of the West and gloats over the inability of the Jews to control the Soviets as they do the Western powers.

T-1 also indicated on June 6, 1955, that at several recent meetings of the NRP, literature which MADOLE had obtained from the Arab Information Center, New York City, had been distributed. They included the "Egyptian Revolution" by NASSER, "A Story of Zionist Communist Party in Egypt," "Israel's Aggression At Gaza," "Zionism Rules the World," "Stop Zionism And Save America," "The Christian Legacy In Egypt."

3. Other NRP Groups In The United States

T-1 indicated on May 31, 1955, that MADOLE had recently written a letter to MAX NELSON in Chicago, Illinois, requesting NELSON's help in organizing the branch of the NRP in Chicago. The informant said that NELSON subsequently declined this offer and that so far as the informant knows, there are no other active branches of the NRP outside of New York City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-6112

T-3, who was in a position to furnish reliable information about activities of the NRP in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania area, advised on March 14, 1955, that the NRP never had a branch in Pennsylvania and that he had no knowledge of any such proposed branch.

4. Association With Other Groups

T-1 advised on May 31, 1955, that the NRP announcements for the meeting of June 3, 1955, carried statements that this meeting would be a rally of all the dissident nationalist forces in New York City in an effort to obtain additional support for the NRP.

T-1 indicated on March 17, 1955, that the announcement of the NRP meeting for March 10, 1955, indicated it would be held under the auspices of the American Patriotic Forum and called for the unification of the forces represented by the Ten Million Committee, the NRP, Operation America, Former Taft Clubs, etc.

T-1 stated on June 6, 1955, that MADOLE had recently been visiting the Arab League headquarters in New York City where he receives literature which he distributes at his meetings. He also has been attempting to obtain an Arab speaker for all of his meetings and hopes to obtain subsidization from the Arab League for the operation of NRP.

T-1 stated in June 1955 that to date MADOLE has been unsuccessful in forming any association with other nationalist groups or receiving any support from such groups and it is unlikely that he will be able to affiliate with any of these groups in the future.

- P* -

- 10 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-6112

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source	Date of Activity and/or Description of Information	Date Received	Agent to Whom Furnished	Location
T-1 [redacted]	General activities	6/6, 7, 22, 29/55	[redacted]	Instant Report ^{b6} ^{b7C} ^{b7D}
<i>T-1 RECONTACTED 8/5/55 RE LEADERSHIP. See inc'd corrections pp 2 & 3. NY airtel 8/5/55 "NRP" 15-X" EFW</i>	NRP leaders & members	4/21/55	" "	105-6112-275
	" "	5/12, 31/55	" "	105-6112-290
	" "	6/6/55	" "	[redacted]
	Re [redacted]	2/8/55	" "	[redacted]
	Re aims & objectives	5/11/55	" "	105-6112-284
	" "	4/16/55	" "	105-6112-278
	" "	3/17/55	" "	105-6112-248
	" "	6/6/55	" "	[redacted]
	" "	6/29/55	" "	[redacted]
	Re publications	6/2/55	" "	105-6112-291
	" "	6/6/55	" "	[redacted]
	Re other groups	5/31/55	" "	105-6112-290
	" "	3/17/55	" "	105-6112-248
	" "	6/6/55	" "	[redacted]
T-2 [redacted]	Re publications	4/15/55	" "	105-6112-286
" "	" "	6/3/55	" "	105-6112-296

NY 105-6112

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT)

Identity of Source	Date of Activity and/or Description of Information	Date Received	Agent to Whom Furnished	Location
T-3 <div></div>	Re NRP chapters	3/4/55	<div></div>	105-6112- 277

b6
b7C
b7D

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in this report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

MISCELLANEOUS

This investigation is being placed in a pending inactive status by the NYO and quarterly reports will continue to be submitted regarding the Party's activities.

LEADS

NEW YORK

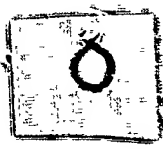
At New York, New York

Will continue to follow the activities of the NRP through regular confidential informants.

REFERENCE Report of SA 3/25/55, NY.

b6
b7C

cc - Mr. Williams



206

SAC, New York (105-6112)

July 29, 1955

Director, FBI (62-83296) - 123

EX-113 RECORDED - 18

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

Rerep Special Agent [redacted] dated
July 14, 1955 in the captioned matter.

b6
b7c

On page two of rerep it was reported that Confidential Informant T-1 had advised that James Madole "continues to be the complete leader" of the captioned organization. On page three of rerep information furnished by T-1 reflects Frederick Weiss is in "complete control of the party and its leader James Madole."

Inasmuch as the Department is considering holding an administrative hearing on the captioned organization for the purpose of designating it pursuant to Executive Order 10450, it is desired that T-1 be recontacted for the purpose of ascertaining who actually controls this organization. The information set forth in this report should be clarified in this regard.

This data should be promptly furnished to the Bureau inasmuch as dissemination of rerep is being delayed.

In addition, it is desired that one copy of rerep be furnished to Immigration and Naturalization Service in New York City inasmuch as that agency has an interest in Weiss.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Information set forth in rerep is not inaccurate; however, from information reported attributed to T-1 it is not clear who the dominating personality in this organization is. It is believed desirable to clarify this information.

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

CFW:MAB *MAB*
(4)

COMM - FBI
JUL 29 1955
MAILED 30

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-9-98 BY 9902 NAD/CE/aw
307,862

285
64 AUG 3 1955

Handwritten initials and marks

Boardman
Belmont
Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

Director, FBI

July 27, 1955

G.H.R. A

RECORDED - 94
62-83296-124

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296

Reference is made to your memorandum dated July 13, 1955, wherein you requested that [redacted] be interviewed for the purpose of obtaining from him a transcript of a recording made by [redacted] at a meeting of the captioned organization.

b6
b7C

On June 9, 1955, [redacted] was interviewed by Agents of this Bureau concerning another matter. During that interview [redacted] advised he did not desire to discuss any of his wiretapping activities. However, in accordance with your request in the captioned matter [redacted] is being interviewed in an effort to obtain a transcript of the recording and the circumstances under which this recording was made. You will be furnished the results of this interview immediately upon receipt thereof by this Bureau.

b6
b7C

2cc - New York (w/enclosure)

NOTE, SAC, NEW YORK:

There is being furnished you herewith one copy of referenced memorandum from the Department.

Reference is made to Bureau letters May 26, 1955, and June 3, 1955, captioned "Alertronic Corporation, aka, et al, Miscellaneous Information Concerning (Espionage)" in which instructions were set forth regarding the interview of [redacted] which was conducted by the New York Office on June 9, 1955.

b6
b7C

It is desired that [redacted] be interviewed for the information requested in the referenced Departmental memorandum. [redacted] should not be interviewed at his office, or home and at no place over which he has control of the premises. The Agents interviewing [redacted] should be most circumspect in their dealings with him and should make no comments concerning any devices mentioned by [redacted].

b6
b7C

The results of your interview [redacted] should be furnished the Bureau promptly.

(See note on yellow page 2.)

CFW:mjw:ejp (8)

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-14-96 BY SP2COC/65m
346961

RECEIVED READING ROOM
JUL 20 11 46 AM '55
F B I

MAILED 5
JUL 28 1955
COMM-FBI

Letter to Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

NOTE ON YELLOW:

The National Renaissance Party is an anti-semitic "hate" group operating primarily in New York City. The Department is considering holding an administrative hearing re the NRP for purpose of designating it under EO 10450.

[redacted] is a [redacted] in [redacted] who claims to be an expert in the wiretapping field.

[redacted]
and testified concerning a device similar to the RFMT, a "top secret" device being utilized by the Bureau. In connection with this testimony the Department requested we interview [redacted]. He was interviewed 6/9/55, at which time he advised he did not desire to discuss any of his wiretapping activities. Undoubtedly [redacted] will refuse to furnish any information re the wiretap on the meeting of the NRP; however, in view of the Department's request, it is believed advisable to attempt to obtain this information.

b6
b7c

AIRTEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NEW YORK
8/3/55

FD-36

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY; IS-X.

ReBulet, 7/27/55.

Previous interview of [redacted] was arranged through [redacted],

b6
b7C

NY believes it advisable to contact [redacted] for additional interviews only through [redacted] unavailable in NYC until 8/15/55. He will be contacted immediately upon his return to NYC, regarding an interview with [redacted]. UACB.

b6
b7C

KELLY

Mr. Belmont

B-BUREAU (62-83296) (REGULAR MAIL)

EAB:GES (#1-S)
105-6112

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-92 BY 9803 RDD/BJL/aw
367,862

RECORDED - 50

E-109

62-83296-125
17 AUG 4 1955

Approved [Signature] Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

71 AUG 9 1955

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NEW YORK, 8/5/55

Transmit the following Teletype message to: **BUREAU**

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY; IS-X

ReBulet 7/29/55 and New York report of SA [redacted] dated 7/14/55.

T-1 recontacted on 8/5/55. Stated that JAMES MADOLE is the titular head of the NRP and personally directs all of its activities; however, FREDERICK WEISS is able to control the Party's activities whenever he desires through his influence over MADOLE and that with WEISS's direction and financial aid, MADOLE could not operate.

New York suggests that referenced report should be changed to read "MADOLE continues to be the titular head" and "WEISS is in complete control of the Party through its leader, JAMES MADOLE."

UACB, NY will make appropriate changes and furnish one copy to INS, NYC, as instructed.

KELLY

Mr. Belmont

RECORDED - 6

EX-104

3-BUREAU (RM) (62-83296)

**EAB:JMG (#1)
105-6112**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-98 BY 9803 RDD/BCE/OW

8 AUG 9 1955

62-83296-1136

Approved W. Baumgardner
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

71 AUG 11 1955

FD-36

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

b6
b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (62-83296)
 FROM : SAC, New York (105-6112)
 SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
 IS - X

DATE: 8/15/55

del [] advised the NYO on 7/31/55 that the July, 1955 issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin contained an article entitled "God's Segregation of Family, Church, Believer, Nation, Languages and Races" by H.L. BIRUM, Sr. He stated that BIRUM is from Trenton, New Jersey and donated \$50.00 to JAMES MADOLE, a leader of the captioned organization for the purpose of this article. The informant stated this article is completely anti-Semitic in content.

The Newark Office is requested to identify H.L. BIRUM, Sr. of Trenton, New Jersey and attempt to ascertain his activities in connection with the captioned organization.

2 - Newark

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2-17-92 BY 9803 RAR/CEK

367,862

EAB:GRB

RECORDED - 15 62-83296-127

INDEXED - 15 8 AUG 10 1955

58 AUG 19 1955

INT [signature]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (62-83296)

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-1266)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
 OO: NEW YORK

DATE: 8/15/55

Re Philadelphia letter 12/31/54.

Investigation in instant matter has reflected that no branches of the National Renaissance Party have been organized in Philadelphia or Eastern Pennsylvania. FREDERICK H. POLZIN, JR., formerly of Parkesburg, Pa., where he was Manager of the Patriotic Book Service, is presently residing in Los Angeles, Calif.

It is noted that previous investigation by the New York Office indicated the possibility that POLZIN was endeavoring to establish a branch of the NRP in or around the Parkesburg and Philadelphia areas. Investigation by the Philadelphia Office reflected no efforts on the part of POLZIN to establish such branches.

[redacted] who attended meetings of the NRP in New York City and is acquainted with the leaders of the NRP, advised on 3/14/55, that the NRP has never had a branch in Philadelphia and that he had no knowledge of any such proposed branch (Phlet to Bureau, New York, 4/26/55).

Relet set forth leads to various offices as a result of the investigation on POLZIN. Philadelphia file on instant matter does not reflect that leads set forth for the Chicago, Minneapolis and Pittsburgh Offices in this relet have been covered, although these leads might have been covered and the results submitted to New York, the Office of Origin. If, not, these leads should be covered and the results furnished to New York.

A review of the information received from other offices as a result of leads set forth in relet reflected this information is not pertinent to the investigation.

Inasmuch as no branches of the NRP exist in the territory covered by the Philadelphia Office and investigation has reflected no efforts to organize NRP branches in the Philadelphia area, no further action is being taken and this case is considered RUC.

MCC/tgm

(2BU, 2NY, 1CG, 1MP, 1PG, 1PH)

(2) New York (100-11893) (REGISTERED MAIL)

REGISTERED MAIL

(1) Chicago (REGISTERED MAIL)

(1) Minneapolis (REGISTERED MAIL)

(1) Pittsburgh (REGISTERED MAIL)

RECORDED - 22

INDEXED - 22

EX-121

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-17-98 BY 9803 NOD/SC/...

7 AUG 16 1955

63 AUG 25 1955 7461

367862

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this entire*
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *2-17-98* BY *9803 RDDC/la*
367,862

Encs. (6) to Bureau (62-83296)
NY 105-6112

ENCLOSURE

62 83216-129

Le Blanc Publishers

PRESENT

"RUSSIA"

(Part I)



"NITSCHERO, BOYS!"

FOREWORD

Is there no longer a man among us who can see what is actually going on in Soviet Russia? Who can see the immensity of the danger which now threatens Western Civilization from the East? How blind have we become that we believe the assurances of our "Wishful Thinkers" — our "Mission-to-Moscow" boys — that it is only a matter of time before the Russian masses will rise up and free themselves, for once and for all, from the yoke of the Kremlin? Can't we comprehend the damage which is being done to us by our "Peaceful Co-Existence" advocates and by our Toynbees, Grahams and Watchtower idiots, with their slogan: "Hang On and Pray!"?

Our shortsighted and noisy "world improvers" tell us that Bolshevism in Russia was a **Russian** creation! Nonsense! Bolshevism was actually hatched in Western Europe, and born indeed of logical necessity, as the last phase of the Liberal Democracy of 1770 and the last triumph of political rationalism. The Paris Commune of 1871 was the first outbreak of Bolshevism on a large scale and came close to mastering the whole of France. It was **there**, and not in Russia in 1917, that the workers' and soldiers' councils provided the beginning of Communist government. It was **then**, and not in Russia in 1917, that the mass slaughter of opponents was first carried out. It was **then** that the workshy rabble, **not** the working class, came to power — the deserters, criminals, bullies, shabby intellectuals, unemployed journalists and alien Jews, Poles and Germans.

The French history of 1871 repeated itself in Russia in 1917. The Asiatic facet of the Russian Revolution was hardly in evidence in 1917, but it has by now almost totally succeeded in overcoming, and weeding out, the Western forms of "Russian" Bolshevism (the Lenin-Trotsky brand).

Today, the Russian-Mongolian movement is nothing less than a militant revival of an ancient, specifically Asiatic doctrine: a doctrine reflecting the nature and destiny of man whose origin dates back to pre-Israelitic, as well as pre-Christian, times.

This old religion (for a religion it is), which received a new impetus through Dostoyevsky and other Russian thinkers, is the worship of **collective** human power. It holds that the individual human being can possess no individual rights above those rights of the community; that man, therefore, exists for the sake of the community. When Westerners examine their challenge — the relative importance of the interests of the community and the interests of private individuals — our own championship of individual human rights, in their eyes, appears frivolous and laughable. What is, to us, a symbol of strength is, to them, an evidence of weakness.

Can we meet this Russian challenge if we persist in our state — destroying performances throughout the West; if we see in the State only the cow which gives the milk; if our only concern is universal freedom from Law and Order?

If this Western outlook is, in fact, its lasting intellectual and emotional foundation, then, indeed, we must fall prey to the manifestations of the stronger, more dynamic doctrines of Asia.

The Russian-Mongolian movement, or "Russian Imperialism" as the N. Y. Times calls it, comprises the whole of the world "cavern". Only in this respect is it identical with the Jewish "Nation" concept, and with that of every other "Magian" nation for that matter. Hence, in each case, the

separation of politics and religion is theoretically impossible and nonsensical. But so also is any co-existence of these two "Nations", as the Jews have now finally found out — much to their sorrow.

As in the times of Genghis Khan, the men in the Kremlin live in barbaric luxury; a horde of the old Asiatic stamp functions in the name of a political party which, for all practical purposes, is extinct. Here we see "wealth" in a new form which can be paraphrased in proletarian circumlocutions.

Our Washington-London-Paris Doctrinaires, and their lacky "echoes" in our "free press", want us to believe that the Russian masses are held in frightful oppression by the Kremlin and begging for the means of a liberating revolution. But is this **really** true? Does the Kremlin's ruling horde maintain its power merely by physical oppression or does it rule **by specific Russian tradition?**

For the Western World, the destiny-question today is **not** whether the Russian State possesses an ideal mission or democratic structure, but whether the Soviet Union does, in fact, exist on the strength of an "inner authority" which cannot in the long run be maintained by material means alone, but only by the belief, of friend **and** foe, in its effectiveness. Concerning the planning of the Western World, based on an **accurate** appraisal of the **actual** capacity and **real** aims of the Soviet Union, the decisive question is not the degree to which "civil liberties" may or may not exist in Russia, but the probable results of a remarkable "rhythm" of 250,000,000 Russians into "syntony" with the ruling "class". That "rhythm" now attracts even foreign genius, such as the German, not to mention the millions of Russians working in Siberia as volunteers. Western propagandists would have us believe that the vast Siberian development projects, for example, are carried out by "slave labor". There is, of course, slave labor in abundance, but the vast majority of the Siberian workers are free Soviet citizens. Finally, our concern in observing Soviet Russia should not be to look for a sign of a return to the "happy days" when Lenin and Trotsky ruled our "20th Century Red Democrats", but to watch for any steadiness, sureness and capability evidenced by the present-day Soviet leadership! If we permit the Marxist propagandists, within our midst and occupying positions of authority in Western governments, to paint for us misleading word-pictures of a Soviet "slave-state" on the verge of internal collapse, then we are lulled into a false sense of security which will spell our doom. **Instead, we must seek out the facts and come to grips with them.**

To seek answers to all these vital questions pre-supposes considerable understanding of the Russian **Soul**. This is indeed a difficult task for non-Russians. We hope that our attempt, in this document, to capture the motivating "Spirit" of Russia will aid our readers in comprehension. Above all, may it clearly show you that after, say 25 years of "Peaceful Co-Existence" with the Red Colossus, there will be nothing left in the West to "co-exist" but a soulless, un-directed mass. On the other side of the "Iron Curtain", however, there will be in 25 years a tremendously powerful array of Eastern forces, advanced in scientific, military and industrial development, and imbued with unshakeable Unity of Purpose.

The Publishers

Summer 1955

other People in "Europe". For in actuality, the true Russian is spiritually very alien to us, just as alien as the Chinaman or Indian.

In the eyes of the true Russian, there is a total difference between "Little Mother Russia" and the Fatherland of the Western European nations. One world is foreign to the other.

The true Russian understands this foreignness. He never gets beyond a feeling of shy antipathy towards the Germans, French or English. The Tartar and the Turk are nearer to his way of life, to his "Soul", and are thus more readily understood by him.

In actuality, Europe ends at the Vistula, even though the printed map, since 1500, transfers the boundaries of Europe to the Urals. It is therefore logical that the Asiatic Russian should feel closer to the Turk than to the Englishman.

Russian history from 900 to 1900 is in no way comparable to that of the West during the same period. Instead, it corresponds more closely to the history of Roman times from the birth of Christ through the era of Charlemagne to the advent of the Holy Roman Empire.

THE PLAINS AND PAN-SLAVISM

The endless Russian plains produced a more tractable, malleable People, subservient and melancholy, spiritually absorbed in the wide plains and without any real personal will. The disposition to submissiveness was a strong one, and this was the basic presupposition underlying the policies from Genghis Khan to Stalin.

Pan-Slavism has come naturally to the Russian People. Submission, over centuries, to rule by force has greatly influenced the Slav character. Throughout its entire existence until 1917, the Russian state has been ruled exclusively by foreign masters. The oldest rulers were Waraeger, thus of Nordic origin, and the Romanovs were of German ancestry. Since the dawn of recorded history, Russia has been ruled by force — foreign force. There were already exiles from Russia under the Regime of Ivan the Terrible, and the knout was utilized as the best "training device".

The Russian masses were, and are still today, accustomed to suffering. More significant, they have exhibited a strong willingness to suffer. This can be said without falling into the pitfall of collective verdict. "Nitschevo" ("It doesn't matter") is the most commonly-used word in the Russian language. The fatalistic tendencies so evident in this have been furthered by centuries of rule by force and by Slav racial characteristics. It is evident from the works of Dostoyevsky that the Russians are capable of the most perfect analysing of their souls, but they are ill-equipped to draw any liberating consequences from this analysis!

In addition, the character of the Russians from the plains is still half-nomadic. Even the Soviet Regime has not succeeded in entirely preventing the apparently aimless wanderings of the factory workers from one factory to another, and the farm workers from one collective farm to another. The Soviets endeavor to regulate this, by requiring permission to move from one place of employment to another, but they are careful never to forbid it.

Even with the peasant, the village, or even the region of his birth is not his "home". And we are sadly mistaken if we look, as our "wishful thinkers" do, for any revolutionary trend in the Russian Peasantry which might have originally stemmed from some expropriation proceeding or from the introduction of the collective farming system. For the Russian-Mongolian peasant considers only the broad Russian plain, "Little Mother Russia", as his "home". Never has the Russian peasant been attached to the "Scholle" (any specific locale or land). It is this characteristic which accounts for the unceasing expansion of Russian

"RUSSIA"

BOLSHEVISM AND RUSSIAN PEASANTRY

"Western Bolshevism" in its oldest form, which can be loosely characterized as the Lenin-Trotsky period, ended in the Soviet Union with the departure of these two leaders. This "Russian" Bolshevism was, in its entire intellectual grounding as well as in the backgrounds of most of its functionaries, Judaeo-European. This form of Bolshevism desired above all that Asia continue to serve as a fertile ground for financial-economic exploitation by Western European and American forces.

We must not fail to recognize that "Western Bolshevism" has, for many years no longer existed in Soviet Russia. Already under Stalin, new waves of agitation were stalking over the Russian-Mongolian-Chinese lands. Already under Stalin, a great power, which until then had kept silent, made itself felt to the men in the Kremlin. This was the power of the Russian-Mongolian Peasantry. This same Russian Peasantry had come into existence long before the reign of Czar Peter the Great. It had waited, slumbering, during the great eras of Peter and Catherine the Great. It had watched the end of the Romanov dynasty, perhaps regretful that Czar Nicholas II had not shared the interests of his predecessor, Alexander II, in land reforms. It dozed on through the Lenin-Trotsky period. But today this Russian Peasantry appears in a very deep ferment — an immeasurable human mass on the verge of full awakening.

Of course, by "Russian Peasantry" is meant not only the peasantry inhabiting Russia's "fertile triangle", *but the entire aggregate of peoples which for centuries has been living in the vast areas from the Vistula all the way to India in the South to China in the East.* One may wish to call them Russian, Tartar, Mongolian, etc. But they constitute the great "Russian Peasantry". A clue to its potential power can be seen in the vast land mass which it occupies.

Stalin, the "arch-Russian" although half Georgian by birth, succeeded in making himself the respected leader of the millions and millions of Asians gripped by a deep, mysterious fervor, and succeeded in maintaining himself in this position. Stalin's tenure was in direct contrast to his colleagues', of whom many if not most, were primarily concerned with the leading role of the Soviet Union in the Bolshevization of the World according to Russian design. The feeling persists that the Russian Peasantry, this "folk of the future" which does not permit itself to be suffocated or betrayed, will now be lead into a future age not unlike that dreamed of by Dostoyevsky.

CHARACTER OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE

If we of the Western World wish to gain an insight into the complex Russian scene, it does not suffice to merely have some grasp of Russia's political and economic structure and the geographic and military conditions under which the Soviet Union today lives. Above all, it is necessary to understand the concept of "Russiandom": its impact on world history; its position and development in the course of many centuries among the great and old cultures of the West, China, India, Islam; and, above all, its "Soul", that essence difficult to define which embodies tradition, spirit, and folk-character.

It is possible to attempt to evaluate these elements through pseudo-Russian eyes, as our domestic Communist writers and "progressive" newspaper correspondents do. But this, in actuality, approaches the problem from the point of view of the political and social ideologies of the *West*. This is not "Russian", even if there are today so many urban people within the Soviet Union who consider this to be so.

Any attempt to understand Russia simply cannot be made from the point of view of the West, which seeks to evaluate the Russian People just as every

territory throughout history to the natural limitations set by the seas and high mountain ranges. Thus, in the 16th Century, Siberia was occupied and settled up to the Baikal Sea, and in the 17th Century, to the Pacific Ocean.

Here, we must evaporate another "fata morgana" (mirage) of our day-dreamers. When Lenin took away from the peasant his "two pleasures" — church and the market — he replaced them with something which the average peasant has come to consider a very fair remuneration. Lenin gave the peasant the opportunity to learn to write, and to read newspapers and magazines which keep him "au courant" of the developments around him. The peasant now has radio, and in many parts of Russia, even television. There are regular political assemblies, with colorful speakers, and sport festivals, to win his attention. These are only a few of the distracting media which were unknown in the times of Ivan the Terrible.

INFLUENCE OF RELIGION

Even deeper in the Russian character lies a dark, mystic attraction towards Byzantium in the South. This first clothed itself in the forms of Russian Orthodox Christianity, and exists even today undiminished among the Russian Peoples, despite the atheistic activities of the Soviet Regime. Perhaps too late have we recognized this attraction as a major driving force behind present-day "Russian Imperialism".

Although Atheism enjoys the patronage of the Soviet Regime and will undoubtedly continue to increase the disinterest of the majority of the Russian people towards the Church, religion still continues to play a role in the Soviet Union. The New York Times pointed out on October 19, 1954, for example, that 20 Orthodox Churches were flourishing in Kiev alone. But it is not so much a question of the present influence of the Orthodox Church as it is of the discernible repercussions stemming from its former prime.

With the capture of Constantinople by the Turks, the focal point of the Orthodox Church was transferred to Kiev, and subsequently to Moscow after the occupation of Kiev by the Tartars. There then arose in Moscow a *personal union between Church and State*, inasmuch as the Russian Czar had also become head of the Church.

The Orthodox concepts of Christianity are much less problematical than those of the Roman Church. Its central ideas were: an intolerance which designated all non-believers as "heretics"; and the idea of a redeeming world mission. The "Go ye and teach all nations" stood invisibly on its every banner.

This conception is precisely in accordance with Russian Bolshevik doctrine. Thus, we see that only the Bolshevik is "good", while all others are "evil" and "heretics". And only will the world have reached its "highest state of perfection" when Bolshevism has extended itself into the most remote corner of the Earth. Thus, in a unique manner, both a religious and a religious-political conception faced each other on Russian territory. Indeed, the Bolshevik concept continued the Orthodox, merely limiting its sphere of operations.

PETER THE GREAT

All of this, however, has as little relationship to the development of Western thinking as the economic forms which for centuries have been specifically Russian. This vast expanse of land, with its wandering people, could have existed for centuries as the object of Western colonial endeavors if a man of tremendous world political importance had not appeared on the scene. Peter the Great!

History is not likely ever again to see such a transformation of the entire destiny of a People as that accomplished by Peter the Great. His energies took Russia from its Asiatic context and sought to weave it into a semi-Western pattern.

Peter fought to lead Russia, then a landlocked nation, to the Sea. He fought, first in vain to the Sea of Asov, then with lasting success to the Baltic Sea. Peter was little concerned with the fact that Russia had already extended herself to the Pacific Ocean. The Baltic coast was, in his eyes, the bridge to Europe. There he founded St. Petersburg, with its German name a symbol of Peter's concern with Europe.

The administration and the legislation of the Russia of Peter the Great were developed according to foreign models, and a Society soon arose which possessed a thin veneer of Westernism. Principles of Western Rationalism flooded into Russia, little understood, undigested, and portentous.

Peter's successor, the German-born Catherine The Great, saw herself compelled to oppose further Russian experimentation with Western political and religious forms. But the trend, once started, was difficult to arrest.

Particularly in the field of economics, Russia underwent a major change. Soon Western European "Thinking in Money" captured Russian banks and money exchanges. The age-old hand craftsmanship gave way to factories, machines and finally railroads and steamships.

Above all, there arose a diplomacy of Western style, supported by an Army equipped in Western fashion and with Western advisors. From this point on, all the interests and problems of St. Petersburg diplomacy appeared to lie exclusively in the West.

In the more than 200 years of its existence, "Petrinism" (the Westward drive of Peter the Great), with its all-embracing reforms and modernizations in all spheres of national life, was, despite its superficiality and many weaknesses, something magnificent and powerful.

THE TWO RUSSIAS

The powerful exterior aspect of Petrinism concealed the destiny within, for Petrinism was and remains an alien element in "Russiandom". THERE WERE AND THERE ARE, IN REALITY, TWO RUSSIAS: the apparent and the actual, the official and the underground.

The foreign element brought in from the West the poison on which the powerful body of Russiandom sickened. It began with Voltaire and continued from Proudhon and Marx to Spencer and Haeckel. The upper-classes of Toystoy's time acquired airs of intellectual pretensions, but were without any real belief and antagonistic to tradition. The new, superficial "Weltanschauung" (world-view) soon penetrated to the fuzzy-thinking "Intelligentsia" of the large Russian cities. *The result was doctrinary Bolshevism.*

RUSSIAN DUALISM

In contrast to their attitude on Russian foreign policy during this period, the Western Nations looked upon Russiandom as a harmless ethnographic curiosity, not to be taken into account in any analysis of Russia as a power in world politics.

Even today, none of our "leadership" in Washington, London and Paris sees the TWO STREAMS, alien and inimical to each other, which course throughout Russia: (1) the age-old, instinctive, unconscious, indefinable "Nation Feeling" which is present in the soul of every real Russian and, over this, (2) the official foreign policy of the Kremlin.

Officially, the "center of gravity" of Russia — its focal, cultural heart — lies, as in the time of Peter the Great, not in the Volga Region or behind the Urals, but West of Moscow. Every "cultured" Russian believes this, to this day.

All of the wars in which Russia was involved in the West never affected the Russian Soul so strongly as did the wars with the Turks. "Russia, heir to

Turkey" was and is a profound mystic concept in every true Russian. On this particular point, there were no diplomatic differences of opinion. It is characteristic that Dostoyevsky, as distinct from Tolstoy, fell into ecstasy because of the war of 1877. He incessantly wrote down his metaphysical visions and preached the "religious mission" of Russiandom against Byzantium.

This hardly-conscious national instinct of all Russians opposes every world power which threatens to bar the path over Byzantium to the South. Here the mystic soul of the Russian people is deeply aroused. This accounts for the great successes of the Slavophile Movements which basically sought to win to their side all of the Slavs of the Christian Balkans — the neighbors of Constantinople.

TWO ECONOMIC STREAMS

As in the political-social life of Russia, two conflicting currents beset Russia's economic life. On one side there stood the Russian peasantry with its ante-deluvian "agriculture"; the old Russian merchant with his stores, fairs, freight and Volga ships; and the native miners in the Urals who had developed their skills from the age-old processes of pre-Christian forging peoples, absolutely independent of Western methods and practises. On the other side, however, there developed since the era of Peter the Great the "civilized" world of Western big-city, urban economy, with its banks, slick methods of finance-manipulation, stock exchanges and factories extended with ever-increasing strength.

A money economy was pitted against an agrarian in mortal combat. But the Petrine State needed a money economy in order to finance its Western-style "higher politics", its Army, and its administration, ever drained by primitive corruption. The Russian State protected and strengthened the Western capitalism which was neither the creation of nor understood by Russiandom. This was indeed another "foreign import", and before long the doctrinary inversion of Communist economic teaching soon had students and agitators preaching, with much success, the gospel of Karl Marx in the great cities of Petrine Russia.

But it was NOT this doctrinary movement in the underground of the thriving urban cities which proved to be the decisive catalyst of the Future. Instead, the strongest force of all was the deep, instinctive-religious antipathy of the Russian people towards Western economic forms in general. Russiandom instinctively perceived that "money", and all of the economic and social orders based upon it, were "sinful" and "evil". This was much the same emotion which in the Western World during the Middle Ages opposed the economic practices of the Semitic world, and lead to the prohibition of interest-taking by Christians. For ensuing centuries, this had become merely an empty academic question in the West, debated from the pulpits and in the seminaries, whereas in Russia it became a spiritual problem. The Russian mode of thought detected in the world of Capitalism an enemy, a poison, which it ascribed to the Petrine State.

REVOLUTION OF NIHILISM

Deep were the roots from which, by the end of the Crimean War, the Russian "world-view" of intellectual Nihilism had arisen. The final fruit was Bolshevism which, in 1917, bloodily completed the destruction of the Petrine System and replaced it with a revolutionary concept. This Russian Bolshevism was a timeless, religious hate of all forces and institutions which they could not understand. It was not a Bolshevik desire to re-model what had gone before, but rather to annihilate in order that their own life might once again resume its natural course.

However, this again turned out to be a victory of St. Petersburg over Moscow, and *undoubtedly the last* — the final destruction of Petrinism from below.

It quickly became apparent that the real victim of the final destruction of Feudalism was just that element which had hoped to free itself by means of the 1917 Revolution: the true Russian, the peasant and craftsman, the believer.

Western Revolutions, the English and the French, sought to purify and improve established, historically-evolved economic and political forms. Therefore, these revolutions never entirely succeeded. But in Russia a whole "world" was reduced to nothingness without resistance. Only the brittle artificiality of the system of Peter the Great provides the explanation for the fact that a small group of revolutionaries, almost without exception alien Jews, could have had such a tremendous effect.

The Lenin-Trotsky Bolshevism of the early years had, therefore, a double meaning. First, it destroyed an artificial system, foreign to the Russian Soul, yet it remained a left-over of the destroyed system. But above this, it cleared the path for a new Culture which is today awakening in the vast expanse of Russian land between "Europe" and East-Asia. *It is more a beginning than an end!* It is foreign to the Russian only insofar as it seeks to reverse the self-annihilation of the Petrine System according to the theories of Marx.

RUSSIAN NATIONALISM AND ITS FUTURE

Lurking in the bowels of the Soviet system, however, is the same Russian-Mongolian peasantry which, without realizing it clearly today, is the mortal enemy of Lenin-Trotsky Bolshevism. It is the Russiandom of the future which, as we see more and more clearly every day, does not allow itself to be crushed by the Trotskys and Berias. *This Russiandom, if ever so slowly, will ultimately transform the Bolshevism of Stalin, Malenkov, Bulganin and Khrushchev in its present day form into an outspoken, revitalized nationalist movement.* Critics may continue to label such a future movement as "Communist" — but what's in a name?

It has always been assumed in Western thinking about the Soviet Union, but not reflected in its planning, that international revolutionary Communism and Russian Nationalism are incompatible alternatives. If this is true, then when Soviet publicity glorifies the Russian past and sanctifies in retrospect the expansion of the Czarist Empire, it must follow that world revolution has been definitely renounced. Such an assumption has indeed the authority of both Marx and Lenin. But it is nearly 30 years out of date, for the most spectacular achievement of Stalin was his success in combining these two "incompatible alternatives", Russian Nationalism and International Revolutionary Communism.

SOVIET POLICY VERSUS WESTERN CONJECTURES

Today it is not only official Russian doctrine but also the general belief of the Russo-Mongolian masses that the unique national genius of Russia brought forth the new world of "Communism" as the climax of its creative activity; they believe that the essentially universal character of the "Communist" faith in its struggle against "western imperialism", far from obscuring the function of the Russian People, entitles it to world leadership and imparts to it a historical mission devoid of geographical limitations!! It has been all the easier for the Soviet leadership to inculcate among Russiandom the concept of a special, world-saving destiny because, as we stated before, the way was so well prepared by the prophets of Pan Slavism. Dostoyevsky viewed Christian Orthodox Russia as the savior, even if by force, of a decadent civilization.

It was not Lenin nor Stalin, but Dostoyevsky who, in anticipation of the Russian struggle against Western Europe, wrote that:

"So much that is new and progressive will begin in human relations that it would be useless to mourn and to hesitate on the eve of the last

great struggle which will bring about the great regeneration of all Europe." The Populist Revolutionaries in 19th Century Russia rejected the Medieval Christian inspiration of the Slavophiles, but took over from them the concept of a Russian world-mission. Their purpose, however, was not to revive and extend Slav Orthodox Christianity, but to initiate a new age of "Socialism for all Mankind".

It is apparent that present-day Soviet policies are well-grounded in the events of Russian history. This history today lends great impetus to Soviet efforts. It would be a fatal mistake to believe that a break with Russian tradition occurred in 1917. It should by now be apparent to the West that Russian Bolshevism means only the logical continuation of an old system by means of new methods and a new class structure.

Paramount in Western planning should be the fact that History records no example of a dictatorship of modern stamp being overthrown from within. And it will certainly not be overthrown by masses which, for centuries, have known no other form of government! For the miracle of the Soviet Union's power and stability, so incomprehensible to the West, cannot be explained away by simply declaring that this has been accomplished by "dictatorship" or "totalitarianism". Indeed, the contemporary conception of Soviet state authority and its mission, the final goal of which might be roughly termed the "liberation of the world proletariat", corresponds just as closely to the old religious attitude in Russia. The means and methods for enactment of such a program have been dogma in Russia for centuries. The servility of Russiandom finds its explanation in the Russian's willingness to suffer, the lack of resistance in his capability to recognize without drawing the consequences, and the acceptance of Bolshevik rule in the spirit that he accepted the long-accustomed rule of foreigners.

Thus, it is mandatory that Western thinking *face the facts* and accept the continued existence of the Soviet Union as a reality, a reality to be dealt with in a realistic manner. *To challenge or ignore the fact that the Soviet Union is a power factor whose influence will affect the development of the entire world only aids Soviet propaganda...*

The Soviet's "center of gravity" today is industrialization. The vast expanse of Soviet-Asia contains undreamed-of potentialities for natural resources, food and clothing. Asia is the key to the future.

While the West runs in circles, what is transpiring behind the "Iron Curtain" of Soviet Asia? Our newspapers merely hint of the vast technical strides being made by Soviet science. The details are known to our "Big Brains" who hold the American People to be incapable of realistic thinking, hence unworthy of possessing the real facts on world issues. Full documentation has been obtained on the following section and this is the first appearance in print of all of these facts in the United States.

THE ATOMIC AGE IN SOVIET ASIA

Until 1945, the Sun was our Earth's sole source of Energy. But the discovery of Atomic Energy placed a new Energy source at the disposal of Mankind, a tremendous power-potential. Any consideration of Asia must now be evolved in atomic terms, for the USSR possesses vast Atomic Energy research centers.

Russia has only to utilize the newly-developed atomic technics and adapt them to conditions in Siberia. The fact that in a planned economy the imposing of necessary measures is easier to achieve than in countries whose economic policy is more "liberal", is a factor greatly in Soviet favor. A still greater advantage is the cleverly-devised Soviet "compulsory work program" which places an enormous work potential at Russia's disposal. This work program extends from a volunteer labor service to slave labor. Propaganda to the contrary

unfortunately notwithstanding, only a very tiny percentage of the Soviet labor force is "slave labor".

The New York Times provided a hint as to the import of the Soviet labor program when, on January 11th, 1955, it reported that at least 16,000 young Soviet men and women had enrolled for the "second wave of migration to the new agricultural lands in Siberia, Kazakhstan and the Urals". The Times further related that in 1954, when the plan to develop "virgin and idle" lands in the Eastern Provinces commenced, "about 150,000 pioneers" moved from the Western Soviet Union into the "newly opened districts".

The vitally strategic geographic position of Russia, long minimized because of the vast expanses of supposedly uninhabitable, arid and unproductive lands, must now also be re-examined. Russia covers one-sixth of the entire land surface of the earth, and almost half of the circumference of the earth, and extends, for all practical purposes, from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific Ocean and from the North Pole to the Mediterranean. Asia comprises 44.3 million square kilometers, and Europe 9.9. Since the Summer of 1945, the Soviet Union has possessed 22.1 million sq. kilom. of the aggregate total.

Before the advent of the Atomic age, it was logical to consider that the northern reaches of the Soviet Union — an area larger than the entire U.S.A., — were frozen, unliveable and useless. This is no longer true. *Soviet science has been working miracles in Northern Siberia.*

Along with the hardy native people of the northern zones, an influx of southern people began a number of years ago. These were the scientists from the Moscow and Leningrad Universities, the engineers, the factory and dock workers, the forestry experts, mechanized equipment experts, radar specialists, and an army of technicians of every description, with their families.

The new city of Norilsk stands as a monument to the ingenuity of these technicians. Situated near the shore of the Arctic Ocean in a treeless tundra where the average January temperature drops to 25° below zero Fahrenheit, Norilsk was founded as a nickel mining center in 1939. Today, its population has exceeded the 100,000 mark.

"HOT HOUSES"

To maintain the new population, Soviet science established a system of portable "hot houses". In these "hot houses", intensive horticulture is carried out, horticulture under glass during the long Arctic winter. Without this "on-the-spot" production of fresh fruits and vegetables, scurvy and other diseases would be unavoidable. Vegetables are grown in quantity in this complicated manner at an expense far less than the cost of transporting them over thousands of miles. The problem of fuel has been solved. Previously, coal or oil for heating of the "hot houses" had to be transported over vast distances, greatly limiting the number of "hot houses" in operation. Now, Atomic Energy provides the fuel. A literal handful of Uranium is all that is necessary to heat hundreds of fresh food-producing centers.

URANIUM MINES

The booming mining center of Norilsk lies near the Arctic mouth of the great Jenisei River, which carries more water than the American Mississippi. The first indication of secret activities in the Norilsk area came in 1947, when the Soviet Union imposed restrictions upon the publication of economic information concerning this region. Norilsk as a nickel producer disappeared from Soviet maps, although other Soviet nickel producing centers continued to be shown.

As the New York Times wrote, Soviet reluctance to account for the recent tremendous growth of a large industrial center in so adverse a climactic area

"seems to indicate an economic development of a sensitive nature".

In January of 1954, a foreign slave laborer released by the Russians, Count Robert von Butlar-Brandenfels, reported to British authorities that at least 120,000 prisoners had been shipped from other Soviet areas to Norilsk to work in "newly developed secret uranium mines". (N. Y. Times)

PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY

The activity of new Soviet uranium mines is known by Western intelligence sources to be more extensive than dreamed possible. With the development of basic sources of Atomic Energy, Soviet science has advanced at a rapid rate. It is noteworthy that Dr. Robert Havemann, director of the Physical and Chemical Research Institute of Humboldt University in Germany, declared in an article published in Berlin's "Taegliche Rundschau" that Soviet atomic science was "far ahead" of atomic science in other parts of the world. The New York Times reported that Dr. Havemann is "regarded as the leading German atomic scientist". Dr. Havemann wrote that the East German atomic pile will be devoted entirely to "peaceful purposes".

This is undoubtedly true, since Soviet science is now working at top speed on a project which will alter the entire structure of the Euro-Asian Continent and change the history of the world. This scientific work proceeds quietly. Only recently have Western publications hinted of it.

On February 28th, 1955, the New York Post reported that the Russians were proceeding with a "vast and historically unprecedented program which would literally change the face of Siberia and Central Asia". The program essentially involves the following stages: *See Map*.

1. The diverting of the great rivers Ob and Jenissei, and several smaller branches, so that they will flow South into the Caspian Sea rather than North into the Arctic Ocean.

2. Formation of a vast artificial inland Sea by such diversion. The size of the inland Sea would be several times the size of the Aral Sea and could ultimately equal or exceed the size of the Caspian Sea. Scientific estimates indicate that after completion of this tremendous project, the average annual temperature in Western Siberia will rise by 8-10 centigrades and that in Turkestan (in summer) will fall by 12-15 degrees with plenty of rain in a hitherto practically rainless territory. As far west as Hungary, the climate will change for the better, once the waters of the Ob and Jenissei Rivers have filled this intercontinental Siberian Reservoir, half a million kilometers square.

3. Diversion of the direction of flow of the Petschora River from North to South, linking the Petschora with the Volga, and the creation of a series of large irrigation canals which would service the arid desert areas behind the Ural Mountain Range. A water route would exist connecting the Black Sea with the Arctic Ocean, and the Caspian Sea with the Aral Sea, the projected inland sea, and the Northern Ice Sea.

According to the reports in the New York Post, atomic explosions were being extensively employed to accomplish the river diversions and create the canals in connection with this project. "Atomic Satchels", capable of being transported in a small handbag, create explosions necessary for the tremendous land displacement. Formerly, equivalent explosions would have required countless train loads of explosives. The construction of the Aral Canal alone necessitates one thousand times greater displacement of earth than the Panama and Suez Canals together required.

4. Construction of a vast canal linking the Lena River in Eastern Siberia with the Pacific Ocean at Ajan. This amazing project will provide an "all-

Russian" water route from Europe to the Pacific Ocean. Distances and transit times will be greatly reduced, and the use of the Suez Canal avoided.

5. Erection of a comprehensive network of power stations in the western part of the Ural. One tremendous station already in planning near Tachna-Tasch, at the southern outlet of the Aral Sea, is 800 times the size of the U. S. Boulder Dam project.

6. Construction of new railroad networks across Asia linking China and Indonesia with every strategic point of the "Soviet Empire".

When completed, the Siberian-Ural projects must of necessity have a radical effect upon the Asian weather, and thereby upon the European weather. An American newspaper moaned that the weather change would transform the sunny Riviera "into a cloudy, muggy area with more resemblance to London than the Mediterranean". Similar sources feared that the change would "wreck havoc with Europe's tourist trade and general health". More astute minds considered other possibilities. What will this basic weather change do for the Soviet Union?

WITHIN A RELATIVELY FEW YEARS, WESTERN SIBERIA AND TURKESTAN WILL BE TRANSFORMED BY SOVIET SCIENCE INTO A VERITABLE PARADISE OF WEATHER AND VEGETATION. FARMING WILL BE CONDUCTED ON A HITHERTO UNDREAMED OF SCALE, AND, FROM THIS POINT ON, THE SCIENTIFIC TRANSFORMATION OF THESE VAST TERRITORIES WILL INSURE AMPLE FOOD FOR AN ADDITIONAL 150,000,000 POPULATION. RAILROAD SYSTEMS WILL SPAN GREATER CHINA AND LINK THE ENTIRE SOUTHEASTERN COAST OF ASIA WITH EVERY PART OF THE SOVIET UNION. AND, IF THE PRESENT BIRTH RATES PERSIST, THE RUSSIAN AND CHINESE WOMEN WILL HAVE PRODUCED A NEW ASIA, AT LEAST 12 TIMES NUMERICALLY STRONGER THAN THE "WHITE PEOPLES" ON THE EURASIAN CONTINENT.

TIDES OF THE FUTURE

The reader should now begin to comprehend the immensity of the danger from the East; from a Russia that has now become the master of Asia; from a Russia which now IS ASIA.

We must never lose sight of the fact that the political and economic dependency upon Russia of the Asiatic Peoples will make any independent move, on the part of those peoples, an abortive impossibility. Especially is this true of India and China. We commit a grave error if we believe that either of these two "powers" could ever become sufficiently strong to play an independent role in world politics. These ancient nations will never again produce a strong political form of their own. They are too old, too inflexible, too used up.

Even the form of their present aggressiveness, together with its aims — liberty, equality, communism, parliamentary and republican mumbo jumbo, etc., — is without exception imported from Western Europe or from Moscow. Such nations as China and India now constitute objects and war resources for foreign powers. These ancient countries are future battlefields for the decisive battles of foreigners. Precisely because of their strategic importance in the military calculations of foreign powers, however, India and China have achieved an immense, if only transitory, importance.

The Soviet Union has now planned the "use" of all of the colored peoples of the world. Particularly is this true of the Chinese People. Ten or twenty years hence, with the pouring of Russian machinery, industrial methods and

technicians into China, no force on earth will be able to tear asunder the Soviet-Chinese political-economic marriage.

JUST WHAT RESOURCES OF SPIRITUAL AND MATERIAL POWER DOES THE WESTERN WORLD MUSTER AGAINST THIS MENACE? HAS OUR HIGHER SPIRITUAL SUBSTANCE NOW CONSUMED ITSELF? THE MORE OUR WHITE NATIONS HAVE BEEN CALLED UPON TO LEAD IN THE WHIRLWIND OF THE LAST CENTURIES' HISTORY, THE MORE THEY HAVE EXHIBITED OF THE SPIRITUAL CHAOS WHICH HAS ENGULFED OUR WESTERN WORLD.

WHEN THE STORM FROM THE EAST PUSHES OVER US, WILL THERE BE ENOUGH OF THE OLD SPARK OF "GRANDEUR PAST" WITHIN OUR RANKS TO BURST INTO FLAMES OF ENTHUSIASM? THE ULTIMATE DECISIONS NOW ARE AWAITING THEIR MAN. WILL HE BE ONE OF US?

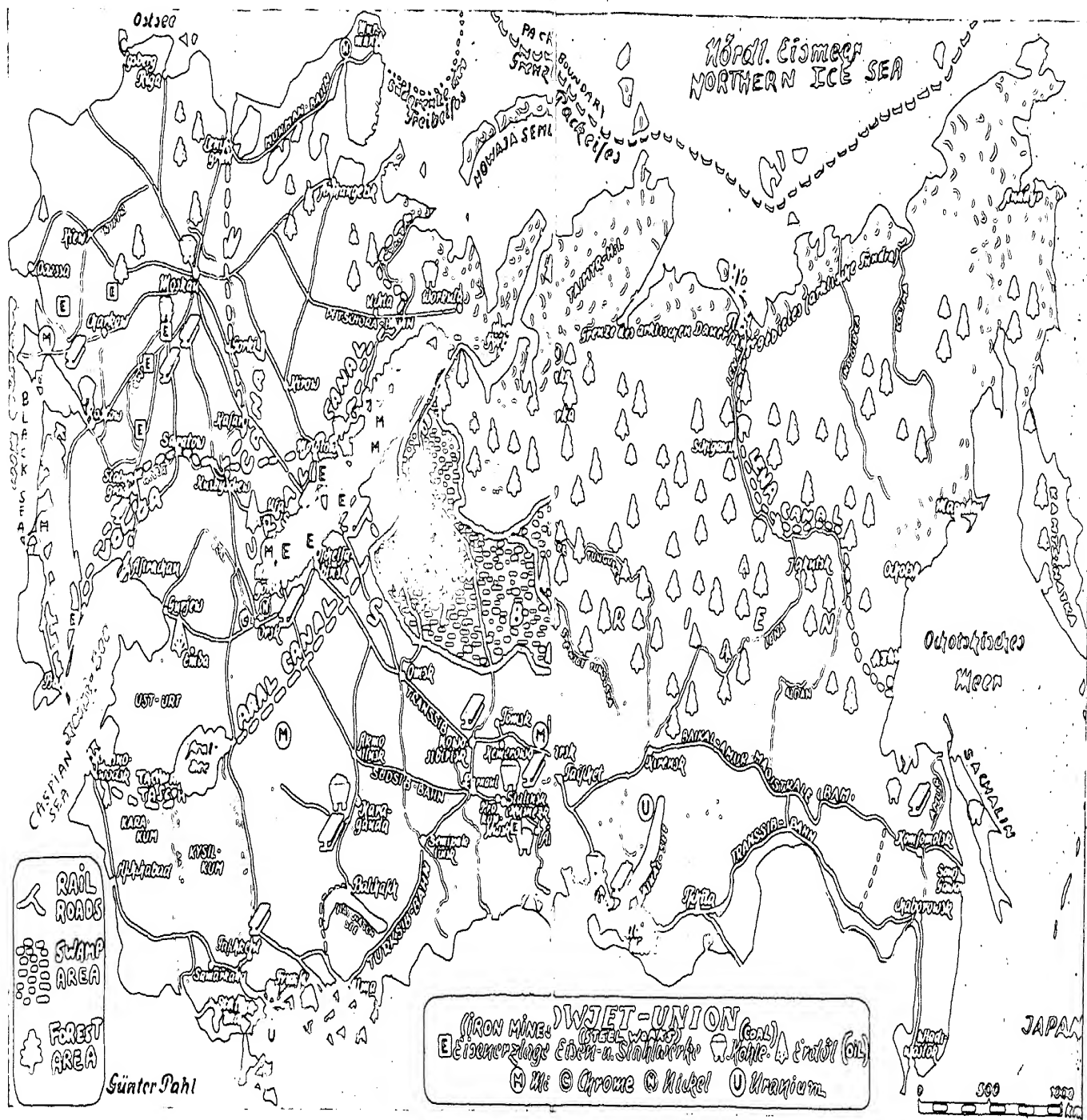
X.Y.Z.

Le Blanc Publishers — Box 155, 215 East 86th Street — New York 28, New York

Rights on this publication are reserved by LeBlanc Publishers, Box 155, 215 East 86th Street, New York City 28, N. Y.

Permission to reprint is granted only if credit is made to LeBlanc Publishers.

SOVIET SCIENCE IS ALTERING THE SE OF NATURE IN SOVIET ASIA!



THE UNION OF SOVJALIST REPUBLICS

Note above:

1. Volga-Ural-Petschora Canal Systems connecting the Caspian Sea with the Baltic Sea and the Arctic Ocean, providing access to the Atlantic Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea.
2. Aral Canal System connecting the Caspian Sea with a vast projected inland sea in Central Siberia. Shaded, swamp areas indicate ultimate size of inland sea.
3. Lena Canal System connecting the Arctic Ocean with a Pacific Ocean outlet at Ajan.
4. The new Uranium "boom town" of Norilsk, not shown on the 1953 map above, is located just south of Dudinka, near the northern outlet of the Jenisei River.

sea. This project will alter the weather of Europe and Asia. Note the role of Rivers Ob and Jenisei in the creation of the inland sea.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

JULY 1955

Official organ of the National Renaissance Party devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N.Y.

\$2.00 per 12 Issues

GOD'S SEGREGATION OF FAMILY, CHURCH, BELIEVER, NATION, LANGUAGES & RACES
H.L. Birum Sr.

(EDITORIAL NOTE: Mr. Birum's article was written in answer to the proceedings of the recent Convention of Episcopal Churches which advocated a policy of racial mongrelization in harmony with the program of the National Council of Churches of Christ. This latter outfit reaches over 35,000,000 Christian readers with its militant program of SPIRITUAL BOLSHEVISM. Copies of Mr. Birum's article were sent to every member of Congress, the 48 State Governors, all New Jersey State Senators in Trenton and 100 Episcopalian clergymen in New Jersey. Copies were sent to over 100 of the leading daily newspapers but, in the tradition of America's "kept press", none would print it. The National Renaissance Bulletin now has the pleasure of presenting its readers with Mr. Birum's scriptural answer to our Clerical Bolsheviks and professional tolerance merchants.)

God's segregation is the life whereas Satan's mongrelization is the death of American White Civilization. The dictionary says "Segregation" means: "separate, separation, to set apart, isolate". God's Separation therefore means God's Segregation. The dictionary says: Mongrelization means: "any cross between different things, a Mixed breed, a Mixed Race."

FIRST - WE HAVE GOD'S SEGREGATION OF THE FAMILY. The Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians 5:31 says: "Therefore a man must leave his Father and Mother and attach himself to his wife, and they must become one." EPH. 5:32 says: "This is a great secret, but I understand it of Christ and the Church." Genesis 2:24 says: "That is why a man leaves his Father and Mother, and clings to his wife, so that they form one Flesh." THEREFORE GOD TEACHES SEGREGATION OF THE FAMILY.

SECOND - WE HAVE GOD'S SEGREGATION OF THE CHURCH. 2. Corinthians 6-17 says: "WHEREFORE COME OUT FROM AMONG THEM AND BE YE SEPARATE, saith the Lord, AND TOUCH NOT THE UNCLEAN THING; and I will receive you." (Separate means SEGREGATE) God's PLAN for the Church is to live in a SEGREGATED State, COMPLETELY FREE from Atheism, Infidelity and Modernism.

THIRD - GOD'S SEGREGATION OF THE BORN AGAIN BELIEVER. The SEPARATION (SEGREGATION) of the individual born again BELIEVER under the Leadership of God's Holy Spirit, conforming his life to the word of God. He is SEPARATED unto the Lord before he is saved, and he must walk in a SEPARATED LIFE AFTER he is Saved. SATAN'S one purpose is to break down the barriers of SEGREGATION, so that all people might mingle TOGETHER and be as ONE RACE under the FALSE Doctrine of the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man.

Free Love and Common Law Marriage are part of the doctrine of Modernism, Communism, Socialism and Evolution which also teach NON-Segregation or MONGRELIZATION ownership of property by the State, Interest Bearing Money, and COMPLETE SUBJECTION and WORLD CONTROL by the MONEY CHANGERS, referred to in Scriptures as "THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN." THIS individual is reduced to Slave Labor inasmuch as I work four months out of each year for TAXES alone, producing prostitution to enrich the Welfare State and pay INTEREST CHARGES, thus breaking down God's SEGREGATION of the Family, Church,

Believer, Nation, Languages and Races. Family life under God's SEGREGATION and the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ builds the home and Society and is the foundation of our Nation.

FOURTH - GOD'S SEGREGATION OF THE NATION. The table of Nations - Genesis 10: to 32 Descendants of Noah's Son's 10:4 and 5 says: "It was from these that the Coast Lands of the Nations were populated, Country by Country, each with its respective Languages, according to the various CLANS, NATION BY NATION." Genesis 10:32 says: "These were the CLANS descended from Noah, arranged according to their descendants by Nationalities; and from these the NATIONS of the Earth were populated after the FLOOD." Yes, "according to the Nationalities" we have God's SEGREGATION of the NATIONS.

FIFTH - GOD'S SEGREGATION OF THE LANGUAGES. See Genesis 11:1 to 9 which says in part: "NOW, the whole earth used only ONE LANGUAGE and they said, 'Come let's build a city with a TOWER whose top will reach the Heavens so that we may not be scattered all over the Earth.'" The Lord came to view the tower and said they are just ONE PEOPLE and they all have the same language. Come let's go down and there make such a BABBLE of their Language that they will NOT understand one another's speech. The Lord DISPERSED them from there, All over the Earth (Separation) so they had to stop building the City." End quote Genesis. That is WHY they called it "THE TOWER OF BABBLE" and the Lord dispersed them all over the Earth. SEPARATION, THE SEGREGATION BY LANGUAGES.

SIXTH - GOD'S SEGREGATION OF THE RACES. God's PLAN is for each RACE to live to themselves, SEGREGATED to themselves and to marry within the RACE and keep the RACE pure with SEPARATION (SEGREGATION) of the Races. Thus our Evolutionists, Socialists, Communists, and Social Scientists falsely teach and seek to practice INTERMARRIAGE of RACES, thereby bringing all RACES down to the LOWEST LEVEL. This reduces the intelligence of the WHITE RACE, which has always been the bug-bear in the life of the MONEY CHANGERS who have promoted these Anti-Christ movements. If the MONEY CHANGERS can defeat the WHITE RACE, it will be comparatively simple to handle, fool, and enslave the colored peoples. So far the WHITE RACE has been the colored man's PROTECTOR, with the notable exception of 60 to 70% of our WHITE POLITICIANS and BANKERS who, for the last 160 years, have played into the hands of interest-bearing ZIONIST MONEY CHANGERS.

THE WHITE MAN'S RACE IS THE SUPERIOR RACE AND BUILT ALL NATIONS. The Money Changers, the Zionist interest-bearing MONEY TRUST BANKERS claim THEY ARE THE SUPERIOR RACE, the "Chosen People", but, they are not. WHY? Because they have always disobeyed God's word, even prior to the time of their banishment to Egypt and AFTER Moses led them out of Egypt with their "god of Gold" and their ANTI-CHRIST Talmudist Religion firmly implanted in their minds. They have been robbing Gentiles and collecting Interest Slavery from them during all past generations when they were not held in bondage.

The ACTS of the Apostles, 17:25 says: "Seeing he giveth to all Life, and breath, and all things." ACTS 17-26 says: "And hath made of ONE BLOOD, All nations of men for to dwell on the face of the Earth, and hath determined the TIMES before appointed, and the Bounds habitation". This cannot be construed, even out of consideration to the Money Trust, that this "ONE BLOOD" is an excuse to question even one small part of God's SEGREGATION of the NATIONS and the RACES.

THE WHITE RACE IS THE SUPERIOR RACE AND GOD'S SEGREGATED RACE. This requires modifications, however, when you refer to the MONEY-CHANGERS in comparison. We will admit that their WORLD CONTROL of money and credit, made out of nothing but debits and credits deposits as well as loan entries in the Bank Books, allows them to run the WHITE MAN a close RACE as to which one is really the SUPERIOR RACE. If the

WHITE POLITICIAN and BANKER could become a BELIEVER and be born again thus breaking away from his SECRET SOCIETY OATHS and the Talmudist Religion, and make peace with God and His only begotten Son, Jesus Christ, he could vote to coin INTEREST FREE MONEY, which would automatically drive the present MONEY CHANGERS out of the United States without any more WARS or EMERGENCY WARS. Then the WHITE MAN would be way out in front with God's Segregation 100%.

"MENTAL ILLNESS" IN THE U.S.A. TODAY COSTS ONE BILLION DOLLARS YEARLY. We must not forget that when you cross the Races and breed between the WHITE AND COLORED RACES, you bring out the worst in both groups and produce a people that is rebellious, wicked, cruel, thieving and as a rule one that will not listen to the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

THE GRACE OF GOD OVERRULES THE SIN OF MAN. Yes, -- and brings out a Jewel of God's Grace, and its only by the Grace of God that individuals are brought to Christ and made New Creatures in Him. ALL OUR TROUBLES OF TODAY AND THE NEAR FUTURE are caused by our SELF-OVER-INDULGENCE, by our financial and economic set-up for the last 50 years, in particular during the last 20 YEARS OF TREASON, and by our present FAKE PROSPERITY with a debt of ONE TRILLION DOLLARS, which has to be paid, somehow, some way and soon.

INTEREST-BEARING ZIONISM IS THE CAUSE AND THE CURSE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. ZIONISM RULES THE WORLD. I would say that WE STILL HAVE TWO HIGHLY POSSIBLE SILVER-LININGS in our troubled days ahead.

FIRST -- THE GOSPEL OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST. Today, many white men and women including the POLITICIANS and BANKERS of white extraction, will have to be convicted by the Holy Spirit and brought to repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ for salvation.

SECOND -- REFORM OF OUR FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC ZIONIST "MONEY SYSTEM". This is equally important with any other reforms suggested. We must bring about the reform of our HIDDEN POWER or INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT which is the "MONEY-CHANGERS" or INTERNATIONAL BANKERS who are furnishing UNCONSTITUTIONAL, Interest-Bearing, Slavery MONEY. This contemptible MONEY SYSTEM can be remedied with the cooperation of the two above mentioned reform movements working together. Our aim will be to move 51% or more of our Congressmen, the Senate and the House, to go back to our CONSTITUTION and issue and coin INTEREST FREE MONEY and regulate the VALUE and VOLUME thereof and of foreign coin as well.

We can then BUY and PAY FOR, with this INTEREST FREE MONEY, all the PROPERTIES, BONDS and SECURITIES as well as the STOCK EXCHANGES of the present Zionist Interest-Bearing Federal Reserve and other banking interests and institutions which will be automatically and permanently ELIMINATED FROM THE UNITED STATES. This would pay these Zionists and Money-Changers our present ONE TRILLION DOLLAR DEBT which they have hung around the collective necks of the American people and our Government. As a result our American voters would all be free from debt.

WHAT WAS MY MOTIVE AND REASONS FOR WRITING THIS ARTICLE ON "GOD'S SEGREGATION"? The following article appeared on May 5, 1955 in the New Jersey Press as follows:

"New Jersey's Episcopal Convention VOTED unanimously yesterday to adopt a resolution asking member Churches to work for EVENTUAL ELIMINATION of RACIALLY SEPARATED CONGREGATIONS." This was the 171st Annual Convention of the Episcopal Diocese, May 4, 1955 held at Trinity Cathedral, Trenton, New Jersey.

This resolution notes that All-Negro Churches exist in the state of New Jersey and declares that "SEPARATION IS AGAINST THE WILL OF GOD" and must be ELIMINATED

through the careful Parish by Parish approach. The resolution warns that the problem is too delicate and complicated to be solved by legislative action of the Convention.

I resent and take the above as an insult, that "RACIAL SEPARATION IS AGAINST THE WILL OF GOD". I was married in a little Episcopal Church in Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1902. My wife and myself are both Episcopalians. My mother and two sisters are the same. I cannot take this lying down, I, who spent my early middle life out WEST in Montana among the Cattle and Sheepmen (originally from Texas and Oklahoma), without a policeman in sight, when "MEN WERE MEN AND WOMEN WERE ON THE SQUARE" and where the Colored man was actually SEPARATED according to the laws of God. Out WEST in the Stock Country (1898-1925) the Company and the Cattle and Sheepmen did the actual SEPARATING, and nary a Church man nor a White Man was ever heard to make such a remark as the above RESOLUTION, that -- "RACIAL SEPARATION IS AGAINST THE WILL OF GOD". Our American people OUT WEST sure did read the Bible and they INTERPRETED the MEANING from what the wording says, unlike this MODERN AGE where too many of the so-called Clergy INTERPRET the meaning of the Bible to correspond with the wishes of their MASTERS, the ZIONIST MONEY-CHANGERS, the "SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN".

THE ZIONIST ELDERS SECRET PLANS UNDERMINE THE GENTILES FOUNDATION OF FAITH IN GOD. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion exposes the secret plans of the WORLD ZIONIST MONEY-CHANGERS on how to fool the GOYIM (Gentiles) both White and colored, Christians and atheists. HEREWITH below: For all Protestant and Catholic Clergy, laymen and newspapers and their editors.

Please take notice of how you are being fooled and used by these SECRET SCHEMES, discovered in 1897 and first printed about 1920 for the American public. This book will show you WHO is putting up the money for you to fool yourselves and likewise those who are walking under your guiding hand--"THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION" (PRICE \$1.00) Paragraph 4, Verse 3 says: "But even freedom might be harmless and have its place in the STATE ECONOMY without injury to the well-being of the peoples it rests upon, the foundation of FAITH IN GOD, upon the brotherhood of humanity, unconnected with the conception of equality, which is negatived by the very Laws of Creation, for they have established Subordination."

"With such a FAITH as this a people might be governed by a wardship of Parishes, and would walk contentedly and humbly under the guiding hand of its Spiritual Pastor submitting to the dispositions of God upon Earth."

"This is the reason WHY it is indispensable for US to UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, to tear out the minds of the Goyim (Gentiles) the very principle of Godhead and the Spirit, and to put in its place arithmetical calculations and material needs."

"THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION" paragraph 5 verse 3 says: "The Holy unction of the Lord Anointed has fallen from the heads of KINGS in the eye of the people, and when WE ROBBED them of their faith in God, the MIGHT OF POWER was flung upon the streets, into the place of public proprietorship and WAS SEIZED BY US."

WAKE UP AMERICA
WAKE UP WHITE MAN

To the PRESS. Please copy. Publishers can use the above material free by sending the author a copy of their publication.

Thank You and Yours Truly,
H.L. Birum Sr., Trenton, N.J.

EXPOSING THE AMERICAN JEWISH LEAGUE AGAINST COMMUNISM

(Quoted from "THE POINT", Catholic periodical of March, 1955)

To American newspaper-readers, flashy young Roy Cohn seemed to be a rare find. Here, at long last, was a Jew who was not true to type. While openly professing his Jewishness, Cohn was apparently, a fervent anti-Communist, a loyal and devoted American, a server of other causes than the single one of fostering and promoting Jewry. Cohn's record, said his enthusiastic admirers, was clear and impeccable. Nor, they pointed out, was there any difficulty in examining that record. For even the Jewish Press, which had gone so hard on Senator McCarthy himself, seemed to sense Roy's worth, and had given his speeches full and friendly coverage.

Lately, however, there has come some disquieting news for those who had thought slick-haired Roy Cohn was "not like other Jews". It seems he belonged to something called the American Jewish League Against Communism, and it was at the urgent recommendation of this group that he had been forced on the McCarthy Committee. The purpose of the AJLAC is to present an array of prominent Jews (Rabbi Benjamin Schultz, columnist George Sokolsky, et al) who are "violently anti-Communist". It hopes thereby to dislodge the notion, now looming large in Gentile minds, that Communism is a Jewish movement; for it was this notion, and not Communism itself, that AJLAC was established to destroy.

But the most startling revelation concerning AJLAC, and member Roy Cohn, was the news that a certain powerful and sinister old man is its guiding spirit and financial mainstay. This hoary Jew has long been recognized as the prime mover in the United States--if not in the world--for extending Jewish domination. It is also known that whatever cause he may support, he does so ultimately for the attainment of this end. Thus, not many years ago, in Spain, he was supporting and financing the notoriously Communist-controlled Abraham Lincoln Brigade. His name: Bernard Baruch.

THE JEWISH CHRISTMAS CAROL

(1)

Out of the East came 3 Wise Men;
Levi, Moses, and your Uncle Ben,
Chanting: Hark the Herald Angels sing,
See Davie Katz for your diamond ring.

(2)

Your Saviour was born on Christmas Day,
And Levi will give six months to pay,
At Christmas get a tree of pine,
But buy the balls at Silversteins.

(3)

Down the chimney Santa comes,
With gifts he bought from Moses Blum
Ring out the old, ring in the new,
And help to fatten up the Jew.

(4)

After "Peace on Earth" and "Good Will
Toward Men",
You can hock your overcoat with your
Uncle Ben.
Silent Night, Holy Night,
Be damned if Hitler wasn't right.

Readers Attention

The editors of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" wish to thank you for your contributions which make this work possible every month. Your financial gifts provide the ammunition which we hurl into the ranks of the enemy. Subscriptions cost two dollars per 12 issues. Please send whatever you can spare to help in this work today. Many fine articles are piled up waiting to go to press. We keep up the quality of our work with the aid of your contributions. Also we urge all New York and New Jersey members to attend our mass meetings which begin in mid-August. Don't help the enemy by staying home. Send your financial aid to:

National Renaissance Party
10 West 90th St., New York 24, N.Y.

JUNE 1955

Official organ of the National Renaissance Party devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N.Y.

\$2.00 per 12 issues

"If our buildings, our highways, our railroads should be wrecked, we could rebuild them. If our cities should be destroyed, out of the very ruins we could erect newer and greater ones. Even if our armed might should be crushed, we could rear sons who would redeem our power. But if the blood of our white race should become corrupted and mingled with the blood of Africa, then the present greatness of the United States of America would be destroyed and all hope for the future would be forever gone. The maintenance of American civilization would be as impossible for a negroid America as would the redemption and restoration of the white man's blood which had been mixed with that of the Negro."

White Citizens Council
Winona, Mississippi

SUPREME COURT TYRANTS PROMOTE RACIAL MONGRELIZATION

James H. Madole

The petty political appointees which comprise the formerly dignified U.S. Supreme Court have forged the chains of bureaucratic tyranny which now enmesh the proud, freedom-loving American Eagle. These tyrants have sought to crush states rights and promote the program of the subversive Communist Party which was ratified unanimously by the delegates to the Party's National Election Conference, held in New York City, August 7-8, 1954. Does it seem strange that the U.S. Supreme Court carries out the program of the very same Communist Party which it formerly declared to be subversive? We should remember that the leftist forces which control the American government are of far greater consequence than the meagre handful of crackpots enrolled in the Communist Party. The Red Party in America is merely a window dressing or sideshow for the sinister liberals and one-world apostles who have enmeshed our governmental, educational, and clerical institutions in the deadly coils of the Soviet World Octopus. Let us quote the 1954 program of the Communist Party and compare it with the Supreme Court decision to outlaw racial segregation:

"We urge prompt federal action to wipe out every form of discrimination in employment and job opportunities for Negro workers in Government service and industry. A federal FEPC, strictly enforced can help prevent the corporations from pitting one group of workers against another and from reducing wage standards for all workers."

"We further urge federal legislation to outlaw poll-taxes and all restrictions on registration, voting and election activity which operate to disfranchise the Negro citizens in the South...We urge federal civil rights legislation and executive and administrative orders to outlaw lynching, segregation and Jim Crow. We urge an immediate end to segregation in the educational system, health and hospitalization services, in transportation and housing, in meeting-houses and public parks in the South and throughout the land."

This diabolical campaign to break down the natural barriers between alien racial groups has been inspired, promoted and financed by two mighty forces in our national and spiritual life. Firstly, we have the economic and political power of Jewish pressure groups seeking to promote class warfare and the fantastic equalitarian theories of every Hebrew philosopher and agitator from Saint Paul (Saul of

Tarsus) to Karl Marx; from the Babylonian Talmud and the Holy Bible to "Das Kapital" and the "Communist Manifesto". The eternal Jew still carries on his centuries-old struggle against his mortal foe, the white Aryan Race. He still seeks to break down all barriers of class and race within our ranks thus opening the way for anarchy and the pollution of our blood and spirit. Thus the Jew poses as the apostle of tolerance and brotherhood as well as the defender of labor and the rights of the workers.

It is to be noted, however, that the Jew does not practice tolerance and brotherhood in his state of Israel. The Arab population has been driven into the surrounding deserts to starve, their funds and property have been confiscated by "God's Chosen People", and the few daring to remain in Israel, have been deprived of their rights as citizens. Negro Jews have no rights whatsoever in Israel and inter-marriage between Jews and Christians is forbidden by law. Quite obviously therefore the Jew does not believe in racial mongrelization or "tolerance campaigns" for his own people. The very fact that the Jewish Race has been able to maintain its identity and its own unique religious code throughout centuries of living in diaspora is living proof that the Jew recognizes the peril of the doctrines of brotherhood and equality which he preaches to the Gentile. Always the Jew forms a "state within a state", never becoming assimilated by the people whom he lives among as an enterprising parasite. When our Aryan people borrow a leaf from the Jewish book of life and become as proud of our racial and national achievements as the Jews are of theirs; victory will have been won.

The Jew also utilizes the mass immigrations of Negroes and Puerto Ricans to our major industrial cities as a source of cheap labor for his sweat-shops in the garment and factory districts. For the same reasons, the Jew seeks to increase the tidal wave of negroid Jamaican labor which is pouring into Great Britain displacing English workers who cannot hope to compete with the Jamaican's willingness to work for longer hours at lower pay. This also explains why the Jew is foremost in the struggle against the Apartheid (segregation) policy of the South African government. The low wages, long hours and savage, illiterate background of the Puerto Ricans in America, the Jamaicans in England and the jungle savages of South Africa breed slum conditions, crimes of violence, dope-peddling and a tremendous increase in juvenile crime in all major cities where these savage immigrants settle. The Jewish "progressive educators" then finish off the job in our public schools by preaching equalitarian theories and sex education to mixed classes of Aryan, Puerto Rican and Negro children. Sexual experimentation is hailed and eulogized as a sign of healthy sophistication and adulthood. The Jews utilize the pseudo-science of psychiatry, developed by a Hebrew sex degenerate, Sigmund Freud, as an intellectual smokescreen for the poisoning of the minds, hearts and morals of our national youth, the seedbed of America's future. Parents who object are branded as bigots or "old fashioned and out of step with the bright new Jewish world of tomorrow".

Civilization and jungle savages don't mix. Bring the jungle into our cities and chaos, rapine and murder are the result. The below information is based on "uniform Crime Reports" issued by the F.B.I. in 1952 and 1953 (Volume XXIII--No.2) Table 42 deals with "ARRESTS BY RACE, 1952.

1. 64% of those arrested for murder were Negroes.
2. 64% of those arrested for aggravated assault were Negroes.
3. 44% of those arrested for robbery were Negroes.
4. 38% of those arrested for rape were Negroes.
5. 47% of those arrested for violation of drug laws were Negroes.
6. 59% of those arrested for possession of illegal weapons were Negroes.
7. 45% of those arrested for violation of liquor laws were Negroes.

The Puerto Rican hordes pouring into New York City have brought with them a tremendous increase in narcotics peddling and juvenile delinquency. Negroes and

Puerto Ricans comprise the bulk of our modern teenage gangs due to the collectivist nature of these minority groups. State Rent Administrator Charles Abrams, a New York Jew, wrote as follows concerning his favorite pets, the Puerto Ricans, in the February issue of "Commentary", sponsored by the American Jewish Committee:

"Though New Yorkers are apt to grumble about their new neighbors, the Puerto Rican immigration has been a boon to employers, bringing a rich supply of the cheap labor, skilled, semi-skilled, and unskilled, they so urgently need....About 20,000 Puerto Ricans, mostly women, have been absorbed by the garment industry, and about 16,000 men by hotels and restaurants, while tens of thousands of others have found light factory work or employment in building and domestic service. They are, however, among the lowest paid of all workers in the city, and easily exploited because so few of them know about the 75 cent minimum hourly wage."

"Despite their handicaps, many of the earlier migrants from Puerto Rico have been able to make some sort of an adjustment, and have succeeded in breaking through to the Central Park West section, Chelsea, the Bronx, and Brooklyn. However, the overcrowding of some of these areas, and the inundation of the schools with Puerto Rican children, have spread resentment and caused older residents to move away."

Abrams, the Jew, admits that the majority of Puerto Ricans have been absorbed by the garment, hotel, and restaurant industries. All New Yorkers know that these industries are nearly monopolized by Jews. He also admits that Puerto Ricans are easily utilized as a source of cheap labor because of their ignorance. He conveniently ignores the fact that this teeming horde of migrant labor displaces native American workers from their jobs. He also blissfully ignores the fact that 14% of our Puerto Rican population is living on relief. In short, native American taxpayers must financially support a tidal wave of Puerto Rican migrants who are gradually taking away their jobs because of the migrant's willingness to work for longer hours at lower pay. In the meantime the Jewish sweat-shop tyrant waxes fatter and fatter at the expense of native American labor.

We continue to quote Abrams enlightening article:

"But there is housing bias against most Puerto Ricans - light and dark. The "Spic", as the Spanish-speaking slum-dweller is scornfully called, is rated a less desirable tenant than the native Negro, whose pattern of infiltration, inundation, and outspread he is being forced to follow. And he is meeting even greater resistance. Most landlords with a long-term interest in their property can never be sure as to how many people will eventually live in an apartment rented to a Puerto Rican...Used to sharing huts at home in Puerto Rico, the new arrivals tend to follow the practice in New York. If only for the sake of economy."

"The average farmer's wife in Puerto Rico has about seven children, and 29% of rural mothers average 10 or more...A rapidly declining mortality rate, coupled with a rising birth rate, gives Puerto Rico one of the fastest growing populations in the world...Though one of every four Puerto Ricans is a Negro, color distinctions are of no importance except among the white elite, and intermarriage is general."

State Rent Administrator Abrams urges American immigration authorities to increase rather than decrease the colored flood from Puerto Rico. He urges the Puerto Ricans to spread out into the West and South thus seeking to achieve the unholy task of the Jewish Race by polluting the remaining healthy segments of our once proud and powerful Republic. Abrams pretends to believe that American industry and culture can absorb these syphilitic half-castes without suffering extinction as have great civilizations of the past in India, Egypt, Rome and Greece. The path of mongrelization and tolerance is the path of cultural decadence and racial oblivion.

If American Jewry had their way, members of the White Race would be reduced to the servile position of the American Indian, living by sufferance on reservations, while God's Chosen People ruled over a teeming horde of illiterate savages living in the ruins of a once great Aryan culture.

To further prove Jewry's part in the abominable Supreme Court decision to ban racial segregation we quote the recent speech of Rabbi Julius Feibelman delivered at the 66th Annual Convention of the Central Conference of American Rabbis:

"America's treatment of Negroes will test the force of religious principles in this country...The school segregation problem is a deeply moral issue which touches the very fundamental of democracy and constitutes a challenge, if not a threat, to religion." He urges Rabbis to join groups which seek to "make the American principle of equality a reality and urged that such desegregation should begin in the first grade as small children are naturally democratic, then carried on class by class. Thus Rabbi Feibelman plans the conquest of the minds and morals of tiny children. Children taught the doctrine of tolerance and equality through the age span of 5-18 will certainly not balk at crossing the color-line to find a marriage partner, should they bother with the formality of marriage after a liberal dose of Jewish-sponsored Freudianism. Feibelman also points out that racial segregation is a menace to religion, both the Jewish worship of the Golden Calf and Jewish-sponsored Modernist Christianity with its Bishop Sheils, Bishop Oxnams, Dean Pikes and assorted societies for the advancement of spiritual Bolshevism like the National Conference of Christians and Jews and the so-called National Council of Churches of Christ. Actually the Jew has no intention of permitting his people "the democratic privilege of intermarriage."

"Free Britain", an English nationalist publication, exposed the use of The United Nations Educational, Social and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) by Jewish intellectuals as a cultural front for the promotion of the Communist practice of racial mongrelization. We quote:

"In the arrival every week of hundreds of Negro immigrants, now totalling tens of thousands from Jamaica alone, we are witnessing the first stage of a social experiment by UNESCO, which intends to use the British Isles for the stock raising of a mixed breed of people resembling, if possible, the ultimate brown man in the picture recently published by this organization. (UNESCO hopes to promote racial mongrelization which will result in a universal world-state and a single deep brown-skinned race of people.)"

"For the experiment UNESCO has in mind then, Britain in her present unnatural democratic mood is a most amenable guinea-pig nation and, in spite of being an island, is most vulnerable, as the center of a vast colonial empire, to invasion by every race in the world. For example, Pandit Mehru in wishing to shift some of the surplus population of India has only to raise a finger and immediately there are hundreds of Indians, together with Eurasians of partly French or Portugese descent, waiting on the quaysides at Bombay. Recently they have been arriving in Britain in numbers equal to the Negro invasion...But even if it were not so simple, UNESCO has vital reasons for singling out the British people, more than those of any other country, for race liquidation. The UNESCO is comprised in the main of Jews whose Communist sympathies have never been more than thinly disguised, it at all. Unesco's teaching is unadulterated Communism with an overriding hatred for the white man's authority."

"Not only have the racial instincts of the British people been proof against the teachings of Jewish Communism, but also these islands have been the great reservoir from which all the white countries of the world, outside Europe, have drawn most of their population. Apart from thinly populated Scandinavia and North Germany, Great Britain is still the home of the Nordic race which alone stands across

the Jews' path to world supremacy. The liquidation of the British people by race mixture is therefore the logical sequence to the last war which was fought to defeat Hitler's policy of uniting the white peoples in self defense against Jewish ambition...The racial policy upon which UNESCO is embarked is in fact Hitler's policy in reverse, and was described clearly as far back as the early 1920's when the seeds of the UN were sown in the Pan-Europa Movement and particularly in the book "Practical Idealism" by its President, Count Kalergi. Kalergi, himself, a crossbreed, wrote that "The man of the future will be the cross-breed. The Pan-European will be of the Eurasian-Negroid mixture, in appearance similar to the ancient Egyptians, and of these the Jews will form a new aristocracy of spiritual grace".

"Now the Jews of UNESCO have produced a picture of this brown-skinned Pan-European who is to be their hewer of wood and drawer of water in the brave new order which is to come about under their projected world government. That is when they achieve, in their own words, "The great ideal of Judaism in that all the world shall be imbued with Jewish teaching and in a Universal Brotherhood of Nations, a greater Judaism in fact, all the separate races and religions shall disappear".... Meanwhile there is the Nordic race to consider, with Great Britain as its main reservoir and the center of a great Empire yet to be destroyed. The obvious means of destruction lies in race mixture. It is known to every student of the subject, not least to the Jews themselves, that this deadly scourge destroyed all the great Aryan civilizations of the past. Whether by design or accident it is difficult to tell at this difference of time, but the Jews were there to see the end and profit by it."

"A recent case of calculated race contamination by those who say that "all races are essentially similar" was brought to light in 1935 when Jewish students in American universities had formed a national Jewish fraternity under the name of "Phi Beta Delta", with the principal object of seducing and violating Aryan girls. Three members brought to trial in New York were acquitted by the Jewish judge, Joseph Goldstein, on the grounds that "he did not wish to prejudice the future of these young people by sending them to prison." Not when their future lies in the work mapped out for them by UNESCO in spreading the doctrine of racial equality. It is another Jew, Arthur Spingarn, and not a Negro, who heads the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People in America, the organization which has been sponsoring lawsuits to open up white schools, restaurants, buses and hotels to Negroes."

Thus we find the Jew as the main force behind the Supreme Court decision against segregation. The other major force is the Christian Church which has been utilized for ages, from the days of Saul of Tarsus to Karl Marx, by International Jewry in their campaign for tolerance and brotherhood.

A VITAL MESSAGE TO OUR READERS AND SUPPORTERS

The restoration of the principle of racial segregation is the most vital issue facing our nation today. Our cities, schools and churches are filled to the saturation point with aggressive Negroes and Puerto Ricans. In New York City and Chicago it is not safe for white girls to walk the streets after dark. The National Renaissance Party is preparing a nation-wide petition, addressed to both President Eisenhower and the U.S. Congress, demanding the restoration of the American principle of racial segregation.

Stop dreaming and get into this fight for our race, our nation, and your children's future. Stop waiting "for George to do it". Read this vital Bulletin carefully and note the contents. Do you want others to read it also? If so, order extra copies at the rate of 10 per dollar. Send a contribution in order that we may make further printings of this June issue for our mailing list of 15,000. We cannot work without your financial help. Supply us with the financial ammunition and we will do the fighting.

AS A SPECIAL BONUS FOR THIS MONTH, EVERYONE SENDING IN AT LEAST ONE DOLLAR TO HELP WITH PRINTING EXTRA COPIES WILL RECEIVE TWO 62 PAGE BOOKLETS ENTITLED:

- "ISRAELS AGGRESSION AT GAZA" - the pictorial history of Israeli bestiality against Egyptian non-combatants in the Gaza Strip.
- "ZIONIST ESPIONAGE IN EGYPT" - the story, pictorial and documentary, of Jewish spy-rings in Egypt and the Middle East.

Rush your contribution, anonymous or otherwise, or your two dollar subscription to our "National Renaissance Bulletin" to:

National Renaissance Party
10 West 90th Street
New York 24, N.Y.

62-83296-129

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-98 BY 9803RDD/CEB
363962

cc - Mr. Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins.

August 17, 1955

Director, FBI

RECORDED-57 62-83296-129
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296

There is furnished you herewith for your information one Photostat each of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" dated June, 1955, and July, 1955, along with one Photostat of a pamphlet entitled "Russia" which was also distributed by the captioned organization.

The above documents were received by the New York Office of this Bureau from [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosures - 3

CFW:wjc
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-7-99 BY 5903RDDBC/aw

367,862

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
AUG 17 1955
MAILED 19

AUG 22 1955

AKB
7/13/55
Ym

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: AUG 12 1955

FROM : SAC, New York (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-X

ReNYlet, 6/7/55.

Enclosed herewith are two photostats each of the National Renaissance Bulletin dated June 1955, and July 1955, as well as two copies of a pamphlet entitled "Russia" Part I, which was also distributed recently by the subject organization.

The above exhibits were received from [redacted] on 8/13/55, 8/2/55 and 6/2/55, respectively.

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-99 BY 5803 RDD/GE/aw

367,862

Enclosures (6)

ENCL.

EAB:RCT

RECORDED-57

INDEXED-57

62-532-129
17 AUG 15 1955

1-7
let A. B. Hopkins
8/17/55
CFW

Office Memorandum

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-1493)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
OO: NEW YORK

DATE: August 23, 1955

Re Philadelphia letter 12/31/54.

Relet advises that FREDERICK H. POLZIN, JR., of Parkesburg, Pennsylvania, who had an interest in NRP, had sent correspondence to organizations and/or individuals about whom information is furnished below:

Pro-American Information Bureau
ANDREW MC ALLISTER, Director
Hinckley, Illinois

The files of the Chicago office reflect that ANDREW MC ALLISTER was the director of the Pro-American Information Bureau of Hinckley, Illinois, which organization has been defunct since August 9, 1949.

Mr. LOUIS OLSON, Chief of Police, Hinckley, Illinois, advised in June, 1949, that ANDREW MC ALLISTER was one of the promoters of the Nationalist Unity Conference held in Hinckley, Illinois, in May and June, 1949, and that after attending all of the sessions of this conference, he had determined these to be anti-Communist meetings with the theme "Save the Country From Communism".

Chief OLSON made available a mimeographed program reflecting that on June 17, 1949, W. HENRY MAC FARLAND, JR., Director of the Nationalist Action League, would speak.

REGISTERED

RECORDED-42

WMH:CMR
(6)

INDEXED-42

2-New York (105-6112) (REGISTERED)
1-Philadelphia (105-1266) (Info) (REGISTERED)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-17-98 BY 9803RDDCE/aw

50 AUG 29 1955

367,862

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

The Nationalist Action League has been cited by the Attorney General of the United States according to Executive Order 10450.

In addition it is noted that ANDREW BRUCE MC ALLISTER, born May 17, 1927, at Hinckley, Illinois, was arrested January 12, 1949, for investigation by the Joplin, Missouri Police Department on reports that he was molesting school girls. In connection with this investigation, MC ALLISTER admitted he was a sex pervert.

✓ [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

The indices of the Chicago office reflect no information identifiable with [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

✓ The Cook County Illinois Voters Register dated October, 1952, contains a registration for [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

The indices of the Chicago office reflect no information identifiable with [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

A I R T E L

BUREAU

Re NY Air-tel, 8/3/55.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

③- Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL) (62-83296)

RECORDED - 73

62-83296-131

21 AUG 25 1955

105-6112

Approved

Sent

M Per

Special Agent in Charge

1-Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins
Director, FBI

August 29, 1955

RECORDED - 78

62-83276-131

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI FILE 62-83296

Reference is made to your memorandum dated July 13, 1955, wherein you requested that [] be interviewed for the purpose of obtaining from him a transcript of a recording made by [] at a meeting of the captioned organization. Reference is also made to my reply thereto dated July 27, 1955.

The New York Office of this Bureau has advised that [] was contacted and stated that [] is currently vacationing in New Jersey.

[] will be contacted as soon as possible and the results of this interview will be furnished you promptly, upon receipt thereof by this Bureau.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-98 BY 980320DRC/PLC
37,82

YELLOW: [] is []
at meeting of captioned organization. Department is considering administrative hearing for purpose of designating National Renaissance Party under Executive Order 10450 and requested [] be interviewed in connection with the microphone installation and information obtained through that installation. New York previously contacted [] through his []

CFW:bas

(4)

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

SEP 6 1955

274

COMM - FBI
AUG 29 1955
MAILED 19

NOV 30 11 37 AM '55

RECEIVED - LOUISIANA

FILE
J.P. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (62-83296)

FROM : SAC, New York (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-X

DATE: 9/1/55

Enclosed herewith are two photostats of the National Renaissance Bulletin dated August, 1955, which was furnished to the NYO by [redacted]

on 8/24/55.

b6
b7C
b7D

She indicated that JAMES MADOLE, leader of the captioned organization, had ordered 300 copies of this bulletin.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-98 BY 983 ROD/aw
367,862

RECORDED - 23

62-83296-132

INDEXED - 23

29 SEP 2 1955

EX-118

Encls. (2)

(RM)

EAB:VD

811-111
23
Lit to [unclear] 7/13/55
C7w

cc - Mr. Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

September 13, 1955

Director, FBI

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296 - 132

RECORDED - 73

There is being furnished you herewith one
Photostat of the "National Renaissance Bulletin"
dated August, 1955, which was furnished this Bureau
by [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosure

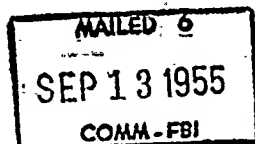
NOTE ON YELLOW:

Department is considering holding administrative
hearing on captioned organization. Name of [REDACTED]
furnished Department previously as possible witness in this
matter.

b6
b7C
b7D

CFW:ojk
(4) *ojk*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-98 BY 9202 RDD/BCE/aw
367,862



Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

F102
SEP 15 1955

J. P. ON
AWB/wet/k.
7-813/wet/k
WET/K
CFW

*One enclosed and
forwarded with
AKG sample
9/13/53
CJW*

ENCLOSURES (2)
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-98 BY 9803 RDD/KC/62
307,162

ENCLOSURE

62-83296-132

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

AUGUST 1955

Official organ of the National Renaissance Party devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N.Y.

\$2.00 per 12 issues

A REPLY TO NATIONALIST CRITICS OF THE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

James H. Madole

On December 14, 1954 the Velde Committee On Un-American Activities, paving the way for Eisenhower's pro-Communist "Civil Rights" legislation and the Supreme Court decision to outlaw racial segregation in the South, launched a vicious smear attack on both the National Renaissance Party and the courageous newspaper, "Common Sense", published by Conde McGinley. These two outfits, as well as Gerald L. K. Smith and his Christian Nationalist Movement on the West Coast, are the most active and dynamic forces in American Nationalist politics. For this reason the Jews and their puppets in Congress had to smear us to such an extent that no responsible element of American society would be tempted to join our ranks. Should such an alliance take place there would arise the possibility of creating a right-wing political mass movement similar to the National Socialist Party in Germany, the Falangist Movement in Spain and South America or the Italian Social Movement (so-called neo-Fascists) in modern Italy. Americans are ready to accept a NEW SOCIAL ORDER based on the principles of racial nationalism and economic justice providing the American Nationalist political field can be cleared of the horde of super-conservatives, who shudder with fear at the mere mention of the word JEW, and the old-fashioned Bible-thumpers and flag wavers who have transformed every major right-wing political demonstration on this side of the Atlantic into a ridiculous parody of a Negro religious revival meeting.

The Republican and Democratic parties depend upon tradition to maintain their hordes of petty bureaucrats, cheap political crooks and pro-Soviet Jewish intellectuals in power. The terrible tax burden which supports this seven-million man "payroll army" of Federal, state and local officials is rapidly bleeding both American labor and industry to death. Small business enterprises are folding up and most of our real estate and shops, particularly in our big cities, are in the hands of America's Jewish minority. Every Jewish property-owner or shopkeeper seems to have a relative in government service who "advises" him on tax matters and loop holes in the law governing public housing and private developments. As a result our Gentile population is rapidly being forced out of industrial management, law, medical science and real estate. The White man has few, if any, rights left. If he works, he must work for a Jew; if he belongs to a labor union, he must pay dues to a Jewish labor czar who frequently owns stock in the very Jewish firm which he has unionized. If the White man pays rent, he pays it to a Jewish landlord, if he breaks the law, he comes before a Jewish judge and is prosecuted by a Jewish attorney. Both the Jewish judge and attorney invariably support our Negro and Puerto Rican minorities which have been brought into this country through pressure by the American Jewish Congress, the B'nai B'rith and other Jewish pressure groups on our Federal legislators. These minority groups are then used as a source of cheap labor by the Jewish

sweatshop tyrants. They also serve to break down the moral standards of our children in the public schools where they are taught the Marxist doctrine of racial equality and the Freudian doctrine of sexual experimentation by Jewish teachers. Thus when 14-15 year old Irish, Italian and German girls are violated in school hallways by lustful Puerto Rican and Negro savages, the leering sex-offender is put under psychological guidance by a Jewish "mental expert" and released as "cured" within a few months. If the young White girl then presents her father with a young "pickaninny" or mulatto for a grandson or grand daughter, she must suffer a life of shame due to the mongrelization policies of the rotten brood of political prostitutes in Washington, who have sold the honor and virtue of our NATION and the FUTURE GENERATION for gold and votes.

Because of mounting unrest among the American people over the crimes committed against them by the Roosevelt, Truman and Eisenhower regimes, the Velde Committee was ordered to brand the National Renaissance Party as "neo-Fascist" in philosophy and deed. Eisenhower's committee proclaimed as follows concerning the NRP and its leadership:

"NRP activities and propaganda are clearly subversive and un-American. The Committee is further of the opinion that this neo-Fascist organization, by its advocacy of force and violence, contravenes the Smith Act. The Committee urges the Department of Justice to consider taking immediate steps to convene a Federal grand jury for the purpose of prosecuting the leaders of the National Renaissance Party under the act."

We were supposed to be intimidated and to disband the party officially. We even received anonymous letters urging us to disband in order to avoid Federal prosecution. It has always been my contention that battles cannot be won by cowardice or by waving the white flag of abject surrender every time our enemies put on a show of force. Many party officers were jittery at the time but none deserted their posts. Time has proven the correctness of our position. Letters of friendship and inquiry poured into NRP headquarters from all over the world as a result of the world-wide publicity directed against our movement. We have survived and are stronger than ever.

While the European Nationalist Press heaped praise upon the NRP, its American Nationalist counterpart, behaving like a jealous crew of frustrated old maids, heaped torrents of abuse and vilification upon our luckless heads. WHY? Many of these old-timers have been pounding their Bibles, quoting the Constitution, and waving the American flag for the last thirty or forty years. Some have made a good living from the sincere people of our Mid-Western "Bible Belt" and others have built up super-conservative "patriotic clubs" whose purpose in life seems to be the complete avoidance of all controversial or important subjects. These affairs, usually held in swanky New York hotels, are usually composed of some completely boring and utterly stale jokes by Lambert Fairchild or some equally dull "master of ceremonies", followed up by long-winded speeches on the American Constitution, the origin of the American flag, or lengthy discussions of ancient American heroes. These speeches are usually delivered by dignified, tired old gentlemen and one is left with the feeling of certainty that the yawning, jewel-bedecked dowagers and their gently snoring spouses in the audience would most certainly have proclaimed George Washington and the ragged heroes of Valley Forge as uncouth revolutionaries and noisy agitators against the established order. We may be quite sure that none of this super-conservative crew would have ventured across the Delaware in Washington's company. No, the American people will not be liberated from their oppressors by these apostles of a credo which died in the Stock Market Crash of 1929.

Let us analyze the charges made against the NRP by such American Nationalists as H. Keith Thompson, Jr., Joseph P. Kamp and Frank Britton. Let us also study the individuals who make the charges.

THE CASE OF H. KEITH THOMPSON, JR.

Mr. H. Keith Thompson, Jr. is both a gifted orator and writer. He accepted speaking engagements with the NRP regularly between November, 1952 and July, 1953. In the period August-November 1954 he wrote a lengthy series of articles in the pro-leftist, atheist publication, "EXPOSE", edited by a Jew operating under the fictitious name of "Lyle Stuart". In this series of articles he claimed that the NRP was completely infiltrated, if not controlled by agents of the Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. He named Mana Truhill and Irene Dovale (Alias Ruth Ross) as foremost dangers in the NRP. Thompson claimed that Truhill was receiving \$45 per week from Professor James H. Sheldon of the Anti-Nazi League and that \$20 of this sum was used weekly toward current NRP expenses.

WHAT IS OUR ANSWER? All of Keith Thompson's alleged information comes from the sworn affidavits of one Lawrence Sestito WHO WAS IN THE SAME TRADE AS TRUHILL AND MISS DOVALE. Is Sestito honest? Aside from a former prison record, which I am not holding against the man since anyone can make mistakes, this same Sestito came to my home one evening and made slanderous and vicious accusations against the moral character of a 17 year old girl. This young woman had broken her engagement to Sestito and become interested in another young man whom she has since married. According to Sestito the girl was pregnant by him. This charge, made before a witness, has been proven completely untrue and because of this I threw Sestito out of the movement. Since he had admitted contact with Jewish agencies, he was officially denounced and banned from the party by proclamation in January, 1955; at the same time as Truhill and Miss Dovale. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT SESTITO WAS ON THOMPSON'S NOT THE NRP'S MAILING LIST.

What about Truhill? Truhill was a professional "soldier of fortune". He did wonderful work for the NRP but was not above taking bribes from the Anti-Nazi League, leftist radio-commentator, Barry Gray or the Anti-Defamation League. HE DID NOT DONATE EVEN ONE DOLLAR TO THE NRP but he begged or borrowed constantly from party contributors. Several times we had to pay his room rent and always his overseas postage. The entire testimony concerning Truhill's finances was obviously supplied by Sestito. Correspondence which I have since seen proves that Sestito and Thompson had indeed been intimate friends in the latter part of 1953.

It is quite true that agents infiltrate Nationalist organizations as well as Red organizations. The only way to prevent this is to completely discontinue all efforts and leave the organizational field to the Reds. Thompson believed in this latter course which is tantamount to burning down the house in order to rid ones self of a few termites. We quote Thompson: "After a long, losing battle to hold an organization together, I issued on August 25, 1953, a press statement dissolving the American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture, publicly disassociating myself from the local personalities with whom I had been identified, withdrawing from active politics and backing the late Vito Marcantonio for Congress in the 18th District. I took this action only after months of careful consideration and consultation with attorneys and friends in Europe. There was no other course open to me."

Thompson denied that he ever intended to run for Congress in the 18th District on the NRP ticket. He said this in a press release to the Attorney General early this year. He also claims that the NRP does not exist. We quote Mr. Thompson's article of November, 1954 in "EXPOSE", pg. 4: "While the possibility of my running

for Congress in New York City's 18th Congressional District was being publicized, I fell victim to a trick in front of Carnegie Hall on the occasion of the Gieseking concert." MR. THOMPSON'S INTENT TO RUN FOR CONGRESS ON THE NRP TICKET WAS FULLY PUBLICIZED IN THE NEW YORK PRESS AT THE TIME yet Thompson in his press release, early in 1955, states that he never was associated with the "non-existent" NRP, and never intended to run for Congress on our ticket. If Mr. Thompson would act more like a man and less like a hysterical, effeminate prima donna, he would at least stop stumbling over his own feet politically. There are innumerable witnesses to Thompson's speeches for the NRP as well as photographs taken by the opposition press at our street rallies. WHY THEREFORE DID THOMPSON SUDDENLY DROP OUT AND ENDORSE THE NOTORIOUS LEFTIST, VITO MARCANTONIO, FOR THE YORKVILLE CONGRESSIONAL SEAT? After going over some old correspondence between Thompson and his friend, Sestito, I believe the Jews may have discovered some peculiar facets of Mr. Thompson's personality which caused him to retire from political activity. This may account for his amazing endorsement of Marcantonio and his sudden dropping out of NRP activities. Nothing Truhill could do was comparable to this act of perfidy on Thompson's part. Thompson later advocated that nationalists should subscribe to the leftist rag, "EXPOSE" in order to read his series of "gossip columns". Let's hope he doesn't decide to publish his next series of memoirs in the "DAILY WORKER".

Since Mr. Thompson likes to pose as a great scholar and intellectual and prefers not to engage in open political activity we would suggest that he return to the hallowed confines of his Ivory Tower and continue to build his dream castles and empires in FAIRYLAND; leaving serious political work and the resulting smears to those of us who understand the struggle against the Jew and who are not susceptible to blackmail by our enemies. Our fellow-Nationalists in the West should observe that even Mr. Thompson admits, in his "EXPOSE" articles that we, long-ago, dismissed Truhill and his clique from the NRP. Have they purged the Jewish agents from their ranks? Let's see.

THE CASE OF JOSEPH P. KAMP (THE POLITICAL PROFITEER)

On April 5, 1955, Joseph P. Kamp, a former process-server from Yonkers, NY, who likes to usurp the haughty airs of a member of the British Cliveden-set or the socially elite "400", printed an edition of his publication, "HEADLINES", entitled "Velde Committee Report Helps Red Spy Ring Plot". This report accused both the NRP and Conde McGinley's paper, "Common Sense", of being infiltrated by hordes of agents from Jewish and Communist organizations. One of these alleged agents, Vladimir Stepankowsky, would be very malodorous to have around any organization SINCE HE HAS BEEN DEAD FOR YEARS, apparently unknown to Kamp. None of the "spies" mentioned have contributed the cost of a stale cup of coffee to the NRP, or to McGinley either. What was the angle? Quite simple to those who know Kamp and how he operates. He was afraid that the torrent of radio, press and TV coverage given to the victims of the Velde Report might induce his "sucker list" of small factory owners to slant their contributions toward "Common Sense" and the NRP rather than into his private coffers. Thus he followed Thompson's line in seeking to minimize the strength and importance of his two political rivals. Kamp visited NRP headquarters with his wife, COMPLETELY UNINVITED, one evening at 9 P.M. and remained until 2 A.M. He purported to be preparing a manuscript attacking the actions of the Velde Committee hence I offered to assist him in any way possible. What thanks did he give for accepting our hospitality? HE INSINUATES, IN PRINT, THAT THE NRP IS HOUSED IN A VERITABLE SLUM AND WITHOUT A FOLLOWING. Actually our headquarters is located at 10 West 90th Street, NYC, directly off Central Park West and costs \$68 per month, being equipped with a large open-air terrace. Since he never attended an NRP meeting in his life and since files containing the names of some 15,000 domestic and foreign nationalists were in the very room in which he was sitting OBVIOUSLY KAMP WAS EITHER LYING OR SUFFERING FROM ASTIGMATISM. Anyone in the New York area can stop at our headquarters and see the facts for himself.

It is very interesting to note that Kamp maintains an expensive duplex apartment, even more expensively furnished, ON THE INCOME OF HIS "PATRIOTIC ACTIVITIES". Joe is a very successful PROFITEER IN PATRIOTISM. No wonder NRP members never saw him risking his precious hide speaking to the American masses on the street corners. No wonder he brags that HE NEVER SPEAKS AGAINST THE JEWS. He clings like a bloated barnacle to the wallets of a few industrialists and super-conservatives, whose idea of fanatical nationalism consists of timidly waving the American flag and giving vent to a few weak hand-claps for the "dear-departed" ghosts of George Washington, Abe Lincoln et al.

Since Kamp claims the NRP is being used by the big Jewish organizations, we would like to ask Holy Joe some questions. 1. Isn't it true, Mr. Kamp, that you had regular luncheon engagements in the main dining room of the Biltmore Hotel with one of the top officials of the very Jewish organizations which you claim has agents in the NRP? These luncheon engagements took place not long ago. WHY? 2. When you were building yourself up as a martyr by offering to go to prison rather than divulge your list of contributors to the Jew-dominated Buchanan Committee; isn't it true that you knew full well that the committee already had possession of your files? Didn't you really hope to scare up contributions by portraying yourself as a martyr to the "cause"? The ADL "FACTS" bulletin listed several hundred of your contributors TOGETHER WITH THE EXACT AMOUNT THEY CONTRIBUTED TO YOUR LEAGUE. On May 18, 1955, Congressman Clare Hoffman of Michigan introduced an anonymous report on your activities, plus the ADL report on your contributors, into the Congressional Record. YOU DARE ACCUSE THE NRP OF HAVING SPIES IN ITS RANKS YET SPIES, APPARENTLY OPERATING IN THE CONFINES OF YOUR PRIVATE OFFICE, HAVE PRESENTED YOUR LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE JEWS. You, my dear Mr. Kamp, have one hell of a nerve. 3. Is it not true that you violently denounced "anti-Semites" in the same terms used by the Jewish ADL, which you pretend to oppose? We quote Lambert Fairchild, the chairman of your Constitutional Educational League, in your book, "WITH LOTIONS OF LOVE TO WALTER WINCHELL" (Pg. 12): "Joseph P. Kamp has been fighting un-Americanism for 30 years. He attacked the Nazis and the Fascists when they began their propaganda in America. He was an active foe of intolerance, bigotry and anti-Semitism when the Ku Klux Klan was in its heyday. In the early twenties his magazine "OUR NEIGHBOR" and his national newspaper "TOLERATION" conducted a fearless campaign against persecution of minorities--Negroes, Catholics and Jews...In 1925, in the face of official opposition, he exposed and forced the disarming of the Black Legion." In his book "HOW", Kamp gives advice to organizers of his proposed "Patriotic Action Committee" as follows on pg. 9: "Do not choose anyone who thinks our money system is the root of all our troubles. Do not select the individual who believes everything hinges on the Jewish question...Guard against those who resort to prejudice, hate or bigotry." THIS COMES FROM THE MAN WHO CLAIMS THE JEWS ARE USING THE NRP. Old Joe Kamp sounds like the chief propagandist for either the ADL or the National Conference Of Christians and Jews. No wonder he pretends to dislike the ADL; THEY ARE MUSCLEING IN ON KAMP'S TOLERANCE RACKET. Kamp will fly any flag, for any cause, provided payment is rendered in the good old YANKEE DOLLAR.

A MESSAGE TO PATRIOTS

We are offering at a cost of TWO DOLLARS one of the best primers on the Jewish question ever published in the United States. This 243 page, red, cloth-bound book is entitled "THE WORLD HOAX". It was written by Ernest Elmhurst, world renowned authority on the Jewish Question and one of the former defendants in the Roosevelt-inspired 1944 Sedition Case. Contains entire chapters on notorious Red Leaders like Marx, Lenin, Stalin et al. YOU WON'T WANT TO MISS IT. Send your TWO DOLLARS by return mail.

Subscriptions to our regular Bulletin cost TWO DOLLARS per 12 issues.
Rush contributions to maintain our work to:

National Renaissance Party
10 West 90th Street
New York 24, N.Y.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

cc - Williams

0-9

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

SEPTEMBER 13, 1955

AIRTEL

Transmit the following message to: SAC, NEW YORK

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, INTERNAL SECURITY - X.

ReBulet 7-27-55 instructing that [redacted]
be interviewed by your office. Reference also made to your
airtel 8-3-55 advising contact with [redacted] would be made
after return of [redacted] to New York City on
8-15-55.

b6
b7C

Bufiles fail to reflect receipt of the results of
your interview. This interview must be conducted and the
results submitted to the Bureau promptly.

HOOVER

Bufile 62-83296.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[redacted] and is
being interviewed in accordance with instructions received
from the Department.

b6
b7C

CFW:baw
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-98 BY 9803RDD/aw
367,862

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

RECORDED-35
A. 100

MAILED 8

SEP 13 1955

COMM - FBI

62-83296-133

21 SEP 14 1955

FVB
WET
W-T

SENT VIA _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AIRTEL

NY, NY 9/22/55

Transmit the following Teletype message to:

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, IS-X.

BUREAU

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Sizoo
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

Re Bureau airtel, 9/13/55 and Bureau airtel re
[redacted] UPUC, 9/20/55.

In view of Bureau instructions in referenced airtel of 9/20/55 requesting a complete investigation of [redacted] and the Department's opinion that [redacted] is in violation of Section 605 of the Federal Communications Act of 1934, the requested interview of [redacted] re captioned organization will not be conducted by the NYO UACB.

b6
b7C

It is felt that if [redacted] were interviewed and was cooperative in this matter, any subsequent investigation or prosecution of [redacted] for the above mentioned violation would be seriously jeopardized.

b6
b7C

KELLY

4 - BUREAU (62-83296) (REGISTERED)
(1 - 62-102105)

NY 105-6112

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-98 BY 9803RDD/CL

367,862

EAB:MMB (#1)

Mr. Belmont

Approved

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

RECORDED-72

62-83296-1134

EX-113

SEP 1955

INT. OFF.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-102105-1

104 OCT 4 1955

Williams

SAC, New York

October 19, 1955

Director, FBI (62-83296)

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

Reurairtel 9-22-55 concerning the advisability of
interviewing [redacted] relative to the captioned
organization.

b6
b7C

This matter was referred to the Department and a
reply has been received. A copy of the Department's memorandum
dated October 14, 1955, is being furnished you herewith for your
information. Upon the completion of the investigation of [redacted]
in connection with the Federal Communications Act of 1934 you
should advise the Bureau.

b6
b7C

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-98 BY 9803 ann/CE/bw
363862

CFW:bas
(4)

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

COMM - FBI

OCT 19 1955

MAILED 20

71 OCT 26 1955

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-72
(6-10-53)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

NEW YORK

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 10/27/55	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 7/1/55 - 10/3/55	REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div> etm
TITLE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - X

b6
b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

National Renaissance Party continues to maintain headquarters at 10 West 90th Street, New York City, in the apartment of JAMES H. MADOLE, its National Leader. The Party held public meetings on 9/9/55, and 9/30/55, at Avlon Studios, 220 West 43rd Street, New York City. The Party distributed the National Renaissance Bulletin for June, July and August, as well as other Party literature during the period of this report. Information regarding Party members set out. No information indicating National Renaissance groups are active outside of New York City or that the Party is affiliated with any other nationalist groups.

- P* -

DETAILS: All information set out in this report which was furnished by T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, was obtained by him from a source which he declined to identify, but whom he termed as reliable, and a member of the captioned organization.

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

DATE 2/3/81 **BY** SP-1 GSK/BJA/ND
Comp # 89932

AGENCY LABO-6, 6-2, 6-1, 051, CIA INSOC, Legat Bonn
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 11-7-55
HOW FORW. 15
BY mqm-1

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 40px;"></div>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		62-1 83296-136	
8 - Bureau (62-83296) (RM) 2 - Newark (RM) 1 - INS, NYC (RM) 3 - New York (105-6112) 1-30		23 NOV 1. 1955 RECORDED - 71 INDEXED - 71 EX-13	

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

63 NOV 8 1955

CONFIDENTIAL

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 10-50037-2

NY 105-6112

A. GENERAL ACTIVITIES OF THE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

^{N.Y.} T-1 indicated on September 21, 1955, ^{JAMES H. MADOLE} that the NRP continues to maintain headquarters at 10 West 90th Street, New York City, in the apartment of JAMES H. MADOLE. He stated that MADOLE ~~continues to be National Director of the Party,~~ and that all Party activity is centered about him and at the above named address. He indicated that MADOLE continues to hold private meetings at his apartment each Thursday night, but added that these meetings are attended by only a handful of persons, and that nothing important transpires. He further indicated that MADOLE has attempted to hold public meetings, but has had difficulty obtaining the necessary funds for these meetings. T-1 indicated on October 3, 1955, that the only public meetings which the NRP has held in recent months were held on September 9, 1955, and September 30, 1955, at Avlon Studios, 220 West 43rd Street, New York City. He indicated that these meetings also were poorly attended, and that it is doubtful if any future public meetings of the Party will be held.

^{N.Y.} T-1 indicated on August 10, 1955, that MADOLE, Mrs. GRACE MADOLE, Mrs. ~~CROOKS~~, KURT ~~MERTIG~~ and LOUIS MOSTACCIO distributed Party literature at Broadway and 48th Street, New York City on August 7, 1955. One of the pieces of literature distributed was entitled "Americans Must Restore White Supremacy And Racial Pride" which was written by MADOLE. T-1 said MADOLE indicated that this article had been mimeographed by MOSTACCIO at the office of JAMES ~~SHELDON~~, Head of the Anti-Nazi League. ^{NO L.C.} The informant further stated that MADOLE indicated he planned to pass out leaflets as a weekly project of the Party, and had arranged for distribution of them on August 8, 1955, in the Yorkville Section of New York City. T-1 added on October 3, 1955, that no further instances of this distribution of literature by the Party has been noted. T-1 added that the Party has distributed copies of the June, July and August National Renaissance Bulletin, as well as other miscellaneous literature during the past three months.

NY 105-6112

B. INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE NRP.

CALIF. N.Y.
T-1 indicated on August 8, 1955, that FREDERICK WEISS exercises a great deal of control over JAMES MADOLE in his operation of the NRP, and that MADOLE depends upon WEISS for considerable financial support for the Party. He further indicated that WEISS usually instructs MADOLE as to the context of speeches which he makes at the NRP meetings. This informant also pointed out that MADOLE's mother, Mrs. GRACE MADOLE also is influential in directing the NRP through her son. He said that it had been Mrs. MADOLE's idea originally for the establishment of the captioned organization, and she is wholeheartedly behind it and her son's activities in it. He further alleged that she is the only person who would be able to control JAMES MADOLE sufficiently to persuade him to discontinue the NRP.

N.Y.
T-1 indicated on August 1, 1955, that an unknown individual named [] had recently contacted FREDERICK WEISS from California on at least three occasions. He indicated that this [] had originally written a letter to JAMES MADOLE using the alias of WILLIS with a fictitious address. The informant said that [] was presently in New York City and indicated to WEISS that he desired to help build up the NRP. He indicated that both MADOLE and WEISS were highly suspicious of this individual's activities in behalf of the NRP. This informant further indicated that Mr. H. L. BERUM, Sr., Trenton, New Jersey, had recently given MADOLE \$50.00 for printing an article in the July issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin.

b6
b7C

T-1 indicated on August 10, 1955, that LOUIS MOSTACCIO, who has been in the Party for several years, had been ousted by MADOLE in July inasmuch as MADOLE believed him to be a member of the Communist Party. However, in August of 1955 MOSTACCIO was allowed to come back as a member of the Party and at present is one of the most active members. N.Y.

NY 105-6112

T-1 also indicated on August 1, 1955, that FREDERICK WEISS had turned an article over to MADOLE, which was to be printed in the National Renaissance Bulletin. WEISS had indicated that this article came from ~~SCHEFFER~~, which is an alias of SANFORD GRIFFITH, an investigator for the Anti-Defamation League. N.Y.

On August 11, 1955, Mr. WEST HOOKER, 1 Overlook Terrace, Larchmont, New York, advised the New York Office that he believed FREDERICK WEISS to be an agent for the Anti-Defamation League. He stated that he believes that WEISS works with SANFORD GRIFFITH in building up nationalist groups and make them appear a threat to the internal security of the United States. He said he believes these individuals attribute anti-Semitic statements to these groups in order to obtain money for the support of the work of the Anti-Defamation League. He added that WEISS had admitted to him that he had had MADOLE place the statement "abolition of parliamentary government" in the program of the NRP.

C. STATED AIMS AND OBJECTIVES OF THE NRP.

T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on August 24, 1955, furnished a copy of the August issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin, the official publication of the captioned organization, which contained the following statement on its masthead: "Official organ of the National Renaissance Party devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice".

T-1 stated on October 3, 1955, that the objectives of the NRP are expressed by MADOLE in his speeches at the Party meetings. He said that at a meeting on September 9, 1955, MADOLE stated that both the Republican and Democratic Parties are traitorous and that President EISENHOWER is a "Jew stooge" and a traitor. At a meeting on September 30, 1955, MADOLE stated that EISENHOWER is a traitor to both the United States and Germany because he turned Berlin over to the Communists. He also stated that the Jewish race is a cancer in the world which must be removed if civilization is to be saved. T-1 added that the tenor of all MADOLE's speeches is anti-Semitic.

NY 105-6112

D. ACTION TAKEN TO IMPLEMENT THE PROGRAM OF THE NRP.

1. Meetings

T-1 indicated on September 21, 1955, that the Party has held no public street meetings during the past three months as it previously has held during the Summer months of other years.

T-1 stated on September 12, 1955, that the NRP held a public meeting on September 9, 1955, at the Avlon Studios, 220 West 43rd Street, New York City, which was attended by about 15 people. He said that this meeting was very unsuccessful because of the poor attendance, although about 750 postcards had been sent out announcing that a meeting would be held. This postcard announcement did not bear the name of the subject organization, but was signed with the title American Nationalist Coalition, which is the title used by the subject organization in the past for announcing its meetings. The informant added that literature was available at this meeting which had been obtained by MADOLE from the Egyptian United Nations Delegation.

T-1 indicated on October 3, 1955, that a meeting of the subject organization was held on September 30, 1955, at Avlon Studios, which was attended by 14 people. He stated that this meeting had also been advertised by postcard announcements bearing the name American Nationalist Coalition.

2. Publications

T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 13, 1955, that the subject organization had ordered 300 copies of the National Renaissance Bulletin dated June, 1955, from the Mary Ellen Clancy Agency, 250 Park Avenue, New York City. This bulletin was composed of one article written by JAMES H. MADOLE entitled "Supreme Court Tyrants Promote Racial Mongrelization". He further stated that FREDERICK WEISS had ordered 500 copies of an article entitled "How West Hooker Smears Honest Patriots".

NY 105-6112

T-2 indicated on August 2, 1955, that JAMES MADOLE had ordered 300 copies of the National Renaissance Bulletin issue July, 1955 from the Clancy Agency. This bulletin contained one article entitled "God's Segregation of Family, Church, Believer, Nation, Languages and Races", by H.L. BIRUM, Sr.

T-2 advised on August 24, 1955, that MADOLE had ordered 300 copies of the August, 1955 National Renaissance Bulletin from the Clancy Agency. This bulletin contained a single article entitled "A Reply To Nationalist Critics of the National Renaissance Party", by JAMES H. MADOLE.

T-1 indicated on August 10, 1955, that an article entitled "Americans Must Restore White Supremacy and Racial Pride" was printed by LOUIS MOSTACCIO and distributed by members of the captioned organization.

3. Other NRP Groups In The United States And Association
Of The NRP With Other Nationalist Groups.

T-1 indicated on October 3, 1955, that he had no information indicating that there were any other NRP groups active outside of New York City, or that the Party was attempting to affiliate with any other nationalist group.

- P* -

- 6 -

NY 105-6112

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

INFORMANTS

<u>IDENTITY OF INFORMANT</u>	<u>DATE OF ACTIVITY AND/OR DESCRIPTION OF INFORMATION</u>	<u>DATE RECEIVED</u>	<u>AGENT TO WHOM FURNISHED</u>	<u>FILE NO. WHERE INFORMA- TION LOCATED</u>
T-1 [redacted]	General information regarding the NRP.	10/3/55 9/21/55 8/10/55	SA [redacted] [redacted]	Instant report
	NRP meeting	10/3/55 9/12/55	SA [redacted] [redacted]	[redacted]
	Re H.L. BIRUM	8/1/55	SA [redacted] [redacted]	105-6112- 316
	Re members of NRP	8/1/55 8/8/55 8/10/55	SA [redacted] [redacted]	[redacted]
T-2 [redacted]	Re June Bulletin	7/13/55	SA [redacted] [redacted]	105-6112- 303

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

NY 105-6112

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE CONT'D

INFORMANTS CONT'D

<u>IDENTITY OF INFORMANT</u>	<u>DATE OF ACTIVITY AND/OR DESCRIPTION OF INFORMATION</u>	<u>DATE RECEIVED</u>	<u>AGENT TO WHOM FURNISHED</u>	<u>FILE NO. WHERE INFORMA- TION LOCATED</u>
T-2 cont'd	Re July Bulletin	8/2/55	SA [redacted] [redacted]	105-6112- 310
	Re August Bulletin	8/24/55	SA [redacted] [redacted]	105-6112- 322

b6
b7c

LEADS

NEWARK

At Trenton, New Jersey

* Will identify H.L. BIRUM, Sr., Trenton, New Jersey, and attempt to ascertain his activities in connection with the NRP, which lead was set out in New York letter dated 8/15/55.

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

Will continue to follow the activities of the captioned organization through established confidential sources and submit quarterly reports.

REFERENCE: New York report of SA [redacted] dated 7/14/55.

b6
b7c

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: October 31, 1955

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (105-2444)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS - XALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-93 BY 9803 RDD BCE/pw
367, 862Reference is made to New York letter to the Bureau,
8/15/55.The following investigation was conducted at
Trenton, New Jersey, by SA [] in an effort to
identify H. L. BIRUM, SR. and to ascertain his activities
in connection with captioned organization.The 1954 edition of the Trenton, N. J., City
Directory lists HERBERT L. BIRUM, SR. and his wife, ELLA G.
BIRUM, as residents at 924 Melrose Avenue, Trenton, N. J.The records of the Trenton Credit Association,
531 Atlantic Avenue, Trenton, N. J., as checked 9/1/55,
reflect a report dated 9/11/47 for HERBERT L. BIRUM, SR.,
924 Melrose Avenue, Trenton, N. J., as the owner of the
BIRUM WREATH COMPANY, 570 Centre Street, Trenton, N. J.
This company was engaged in making bases and backs for
artificial wreaths and the products were sold to wholesale
florists in New York, New York, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
He had reportedly been a resident of Trenton, N. J., for
several years and formerly resided at 711 South Olden Avenue,
Trenton, N. J. According to this report, he enjoyed a good
reputation in the community and the report failed to reflect
any information bearing on his loyalty to the U. S. or his
activities in organizations other than his business.The records of the N. J. State Motor Vehicle Bureau,
West Hanover Street, Trenton, as checked on 9/6/55 and 10/10/55,
failed to reflect a current drivers license or automobile
registration for BIRUM.The records of the Trenton Police Department, checked
10/13/55, failed to reflect any information concerning BIRUM.

REG MAIL

TEK/njm

(4)

CC: 1-New York (105-6112)(Encl-1)(REG MAIL)

811-XE

RECORDED - 87

INDEXED - 87

62-83296-137

OCT 31 1955

68 NOV 9 - 1955

LETTER TO DIRECTOR, FBI
NK 105-2444

10/31/55

The records of the State House of Selective Service Records, National Guard Armory, Trenton, N. J., checked on 10/10/55, failed to reflect a record for BIRUM.

On 10/21/55 [redacted] a neighbor of BIRUM, was interviewed and he advised that he is acquainted with BIRUM only as a neighbor but knows that he is presently a retired business man. He stated that BIRUM is a very elderly person and, to his knowledge, spends most of his time at home. He stated that in conversations which he has had with him he has never noted that he has slanted views in regard to political matters and that from his association he knows that he enjoys a good reputation in the neighborhood.

b6
b7C

[redacted], whose identity should be kept confidential, advised that they have known the subject for several years as a neighbor and that he is presently retired and spends most of his time at home. They advised that he is approximately 80 years of age and is not active in any organizations to their knowledge. They advised that from what they know of him they have no reason to believe that he has any definite views in regard to political matters and they consider him to be a good neighbor.

b6
b7C
b7D

They furnished the interviewing Agent with a copy of the February, 1955, edition of the "Women's Voice". They advised that this paper was given to them by one of the persons in the neighborhood inasmuch as it was believed they, the [redacted] might have an interest in an article written originally by H. L. BIRUM, SR. A review of this paper reflects an article written by the subject on the topic of government coinage, copyrighted in January, 1955, by H. L. BIRUM, SR., Trenton, N. J. A review of this article reflects that it is a rambling, incoherent compilation of statements which apparently attack financial policies of the federal government and it is very slanted in favor of anti-Semitism.

b6
b7C
b7D

LETTER TO DIRECTOR, FBI
NK 105-2444.

10/31/55

The [] advised that they had no knowledge of the subject's writings or the fact that he had furnished any material to captioned organization or to the "Women's Voice". They stated that among persons in the neighborhood they never heard of any such activity on the part of BIRUM. They further stated that BIRUM spends most of his time at home and that it is their personal opinion that in view of his advanced age and his inactivity he probably spends most of his time writing. They have no knowledge of any financial contribution made by him on behalf of any organization. They do not believe that he is the sort of person who would engage in subversive activities.

b6
b7C
b7D

The writer observed BIRUM working in the vicinity of his home and it is noted that BIRUM gives the appearance of a very elderly man who is unable physically to be active and who is most likely confined to his home most of the time.

The newspaper furnished to the writer by the [] is being furnished to the New York Office inasmuch as it may be identical to the article written by H. L. BIRUM, SR. which appeared in the July, 1955, issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin. RUC.

b6
b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-79 BY SP3 RAN/BJE/OW
367,862



ENCLOSURE

62-83296-138

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)
 FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)
 SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
 IS-X

DATE: 11/29/55

Enclosed herewith are 2 copies of the September 1955 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" which were furnished to the NYO by [redacted] at the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]. She indicated that JAMES MADOLE, leader of subject organization, had ordered 300 copies of this issue.

Also enclosed are 2 copies of the October 1955 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" also furnished by Miss CAGNARD. She indicated that MADOLE had ordered 400 copies of this issue.

The above are being forwarded to the Bureau for its information in connection with investigation of subject organization.

Encs. 4

ENCL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2-17-93 BY 9702 RMB/CLW
 367,862

EX-125

RECORDED - 30

DEC 2 1955

INDEXED-00

INT 618

(2) Bureau (62-83296) (RM)
 1-NY 105-6112

EAB:ibj
 (3)

EX-125

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

SEPTEMBER 1955

Official organ of the National Renaissance Party devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N. Y.

\$2.00 per 12 issues

PROFESSIONAL TOLERANCE MERCHANTS FOMENT CIVIL WAR IN DIXIE

James H. Madole

Professional agitators, seeking to line their pockets with Jewish gold, are deliberately inciting the vast Negro population of the South to launch a campaign of rapine and murder against the White population of Dixie. We have seen the horrible results of the Communist inspired Mau-Mau rebellion in the British colony of Kenya as well as the blood drenched reign of terror in French Morocco and Algeria. In the recent massacre of French women and children in Algeria by semi-savage tribesmen, all French women were disemboweled and horribly mutilated. The "NEW YORK DAILY NEWS" relates how one French woman tried to cover the body of her infant son by shielding the boy with her own body. Both her arms and legs were hacked from her still living body, after which the child was slain before her very eyes. These fiendish atrocities were committed by what our clerical apostles of brotherly love term "our colored brothers in Christ". The blood-baths in Kenya Colony, French Morocco and Algeria would pale into insignificance compared to the slaughter which would follow a Communist-directed Negro rebellion in the South.

Jewry's leading mouthpiece in New York City, the "NEW YORK POST", published by the Jewess, Dorothy Schiff, grand-daughter of Jacob Schiff, one of America's leading Jewish bankers who helped finance the Red Revolution in Russia in 1917, has been leading the fight to break down all forms of racial segregation throughout America. The editor of this leftist, Jewish rag is the Jew, James Wechsler, a self-confessed former member of the Young Communist League. The following invitation to mass-murder was printed on the "NEW YORK POST" editorial page of October 2, 1955 in the form of a letter to the editor:

"I'm a West Indian and my blood boils every time I hear of lynchings of fellow Negroes in the South. Have these people never heard of Haiti and how they solve their problems? I say, he that seeks to save his life shall lose it. It is the teaching of the Bible. One must fight fire with fire. The Southern Negro will continue to be lynched until he picks up the sword and uses it. By the living and Almighty God, their children will benefit, and they will gain stature and respect as human beings which they don't have now."

Josephine Downey

Thus the leading leftist, Jewish paper in New York with a daily circulation of nearly 400,000 sponsors an appeal to outright murder in the form of a "letter to the editor". What passions and lusts will thus be aroused in the minds and hearts of its tens of thousands of Negro and Puerto Rican readers? What does "Josephine Downey" mean when she refers to "Haiti and how they solve their problems"? Haiti is the only self-governed Negro republic in the world today. This little nation is composed of roughly one-half of the Caribbean island of Santo Domingo, the other half being composed of the Dominican Republic, a White nation led by President Trujillo. Haiti's population is made up of the descendants of Negro slaves who rebelled against French rule and won their independence. Their first ruler was a human monster by name of Toussaint who built a gigantic fortress and palace known as "THE CITADEL". He forced

his hapless subjects into slave labor, causing them to drag the massive building stones from the seashore to his jungle fortress. Each night, to satisfy his sadistic impulses, he would have his gaudily uniformed guards hurl helpless victims from the towering battlements of "THE CITADEL". How do Haitians solve their problems? We quote from "HAITI, THE BLACK REFUBLIC", by Sir Spencer St. John, former British Consulate General in Haiti:

"The Haitians won their independence from the French shortly after the American colonists secured their freedom from England. The Negro within a short time had returned to his native Congo rites, snake worship, voodooism and cannibalism. Human flesh is often sold and sometimes served as food. For their cannibal rites, small children are stolen, sometimes poisoned and also given by their parents. A priest said to a Haitian mother, "How could you eat the flesh of your own child?" She answered coolly, "And who had a better right?" Perhaps this practice will explain why Haiti has had such a small increase in population. Their rulers are despotic, their courts are nothing but a mockery of justice. Their police are brutal, anyone arrested by them is often beaten to death before he gets to jail. Their jails are so filthy we would not put wild animals in them."

Thus we have an example of "how things are done in Haiti" or any place else where non-Caucasian people are allowed "the blessings of freedom and Jewish democracy". Does America want to experience the horrors of a Red-dominated colored rebellion? What would be the fate of millions of White women and children in cities like New York, Chicago, Atlanta, Los Angeles and Jacksonville where large segments of our colored populace reside? Remember what happened to French and English women and children in the African colonies? Do not be misled into believing that your family in America would be shown any more mercy than were the hapless victims of jungle savagery and passions in Kenya, Algeria and Morocco.

In the forefront of the battle to break down the traditional custom of racial segregation in America we find an organization called the National Association For the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). The president of this notorious group of agitators is not a Negro but a JEW, ARTHUR SPINGARN, who masterminds a number of Negro agitators foremost of whom is ROY WILKINS, newly appointed executive-secretary of NAACP. Spingarn and his Negro puppets, financed by Jewish cash, have launched a gigantic propaganda drive to convince Negroes that they are being abused, exploited and discriminated against by America's White population. Spingarn neglects to point out that America's Negro population has the highest standard of living of any colored population in the world. He also forgets that the slum tenements, hock shops and brothels of New York's Harlem are owned by his fellow Jews. Therefore it can be said with historical accuracy that wherever social and economic inequities for our colored populace exist, they have been maintained to the profit of the same Jews who for ages past have been the apostles, agitators, and leading banner bearers of tolerance, brotherhood, and racial equality. Therefore Arthur Spingarn, like every other Jewish agitator from Saint Paul to Karl Marx, preaches the doctrine of racial mongrelization to the Gentiles; the same doctrine which destroyed the empires of India, Rome and Egypt is now being propagated in America for the same purpose...namely, to destroy the last vestiges of racial and national pride in our White population and thus pave the way for our conquest by the RED JEWS OF THE KREMLIN.

Many naive or willfully ignorant Americans believe that the NAACP merely seeks to better the economic and social opportunities for our Negro citizens. Their eyes may be opened by the statement of Albert A. Kennedy, South Carolina State counselor for the NAACP made to the "NEW YORK POST" on September 1, 1955. We quote that paper:

--Intermarriage will be a natural consequence of integration, says an official of the NAACP. Albert A. Kennedy, state counselor for the NAACP, says that "once the two races are integrated intermarriage is the natural consequence..." "Intermingling can't be regulated by the state and if the state tries to regulate it you will find

the same thing in every particular...in the dark, behind closed doors and in automobiles. There were no mulattos brought from Africa and there are many of them now with your regulations." He added the NAACP "wants integration in all forms of public life...transportation and employment".

The NAACP thus makes quite clear that its final objective is racial mongrelization. In defense of White civilization large numbers of local business men, bankers, doctors, and professional people have banded together in Southern communities to protect and uphold the tradition of racial segregation. This organization is known as the "WHITE CITIZENS COUNCIL". The NAACP promptly sought to have the federal government outlaw this bulwark of Southern defense and, following the age-old Jewish technique, they used the Jewish Press to heap torrents of abuse and criminal accusations against this heroic organization. We quote the "NEW YORK POST":

"In a petition, the NAACP said the Mississippi White Citizens Council has created an atmosphere of violence that has led to the murder of three Negroes, hundreds of threats, a drastic reduction in Negro voting and countless instances of intimidation. This clearly calls for prompt and effective action by the federal government. Every moment of delay compounds the national shame."

We now quote a speech entitled "A CHRISTIAN VIEW ON SEGREGATION", by Rev. G.T. Gillespie D.D., President Emeritus of Belhaven College in Mississippi. This speech was printed by the White Citizens Council of Mississippi.

"The problem of race relations is not new. It is as old as civilization. Whenever in the history of the race two peoples of significantly different characteristics have come in contact with each other, or have sought to occupy the same area, a problem of race relations has inevitably developed. The closer the contact, and the more nearly the numerical strength of the two groups has approached equality, the more difficult and acute the problem has become."

"The problem of racial relations throughout the world today has become greatly accentuated by the rapid development of modern means of communication and transportation, which have brought all the peoples of the world into much closer contact than ever before. The problem has also been complicated by the worldwide spread of Karl Marx's doctrine of Internationalism and the Classless Society, combined with the vigorous propaganda of Soviet Communism to bring about a world revolution and the breakdown of all national and racial distinctions and to effect the complete amalgamation of all races. The Anglo-Saxon and English-speaking people have steadfastly opposed and resisted the mixture of their racial stock with that of other peoples, especially where the physical and cultural characteristics were widely dissimilar, and wherever they have gone, around the world, they have consistently instituted and maintained a pattern of segregation which uniformly provided an effective check against the process of amalgamation, and which has preserved the racial integrity of the English-speaking peoples of the world.

The race problem in America arises inherently out of the concentration of large masses of the Negro race in areas predominantly Anglo-Saxon in racial type and in culture, and where the principle of racial segregation has been generally upheld by legal, social and moral sanctions. Comparatively little of the opposition to the principle of segregation has come spontaneously from the pure-blood Negroes, or from the masses of the Negro population; more strenuous opposition has come from the Negroes of mixed blood, who have migrated from the South to Northern cities, and who bitterly resent the tensions and discrimination to which they find themselves and their families subjected in their efforts to secure recognition in Northern communities. It is not without significance however, that a very considerable part of the violent agitation against segregation stems from sources outside the Negro race, and outside of America, and coincides with the worldwide movement for racial amalgamation which has its fountainhead in Moscow."

"Here, therefore, is the crux of this whole problem of racial relations, whether we face it in America or in the world at large. It is essentially a choice between the Anglo-Saxon ideal of racial integrity maintained by a consistent application of the principle of segregation, and the Communist goal of amalgamation, implemented by the wiping out of all distinctions and the fostering of the most intimate contact between the races in all the relations of life. Many well-meaning civil and religious leaders who now denounce the principle of segregation, and endorse the policy of integration in schools, churches and other areas of life, seem to ignore, or deliberately refuse to recognize that the question of racial intermarriage is inevitably involved...At present the rank and file of the Negro race are not particularly interested in intermarriage with the White race, and if left to themselves would probably never seek it; however, the self-appointed leaders of the anti-segregation movement are not only fully aware of the inherent and logical implication of their demand for the repudiation of the principle of segregation, but make bold to declare that the goal which they seek in America is "A social democracy which either begins with marriage, or necessarily includes marriage in its ideals and principles."

"It is an elementary principle of livestock breeding that improvement of type comes only through the careful selection of breeding stock, and the rigid separation of animals of dissimilar or undesirable characteristics...The same principle applies with equal force to the process of human development. It is a noteworthy fact that down through the centuries the most conspicuous advances in human progress have been made by those people, who by reason of circumstances or by deliberate preference have been isolated to a great extent from other nations and races over long periods of time, and thus have been left free to develop their own peculiar genius and distinctive characteristics and culture. The Greeks, by reason of geographical situation and other circumstances, enjoyed for centuries comparative isolation from other peoples of the world, whom they designated as barbarians. By reason of this separation they preserved with remarkable success the purity of their racial stock for hundreds of years, and succeeded in developing a physical vigor and vitality, an intellectual acuteness, an artistic perfection, and a political idealism which made Hellenic culture the pattern and inspiration of all Western civilization."

"In modern times the most conspicuous example of the truth of this principle is found in the remarkable record of the British people. Insulated in many ways from the other peoples of Europe and of the world in their island home, the British have developed a vigorous racial stock and a virile and homogenous culture, and have persistently refused to integrate their bloodstream or their cultural heritage with those of alien or widely different racial types."

The speech by Rev. G.T. Gillespie D.D., quoted in part above, was made before the SYNOD of MISSISSIPPI of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH on November 4, 1954. Aside from the notorious agitators of the Roosevelt, Truman and Eisenhower gangs in Washington, whose sole purpose in life consists of competing with each other for Jewish gold and votes, nearly every American Statesman of stature has believed in racial segregation. We now quote a few:

1. THOMAS JEFFERSON--

From his autobiography, printed in 1821 (Volume I, page 48): "Nothing is more certainly written in the book of fate than that these people are to be free; nor is it less certain that the two races, equally free, cannot live in the same government. Nature, habit, opinion, have drawn indelible lines of distinction between them. It is still in our power to direct the process of emancipation and deportation peaceably,"

2. ABRAHAM LINCOLN--

From a speech by Lincoln at Charleston, Illinois, Sept. 18, 1858: "I will say then, that I am not now, nor ever have been, in favor of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the white and black races...that I am not now, nor ever have been, in favor of making voters or jurors of Negroes, nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with white people; and I will say, in addition to

this, that there is a physical difference between the white and black races which I believe will forever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political equality."

5. BOOMER T. WASHINGTON--

Great American Negro scholar. We quote his address at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895: "The wisest among my race understand that agitation of questions of social equality is the extremest folly, and that progress in the enjoyment of all the privileges that will come to us must be the result of severe and constant struggle rather than of artificial forcing...In all things that are purely social we can be separate as the fingers, yet one as the hand in all things essential to mutual progress."

Thus we find nearly all great Americans, both colored and white, believe in the mutual benefits bestowed by a strictly enforced program of racial segregation. Only the Jew and the Spiritual Bolsheviks in clerical collars, who seek to increase church attendance by converting jungle savages and inflicting them upon their more civilized clientele every Sunday morning, can be numbered among the Twentieth Century apostles of racial mongrelization.

* * * * *

AN APPEAL TO OUR READERS AND PARTY SUPPORTERS

This September issue of our "NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN" contains vital facts concerning the most vital issue in America today; namely, whether or not racial segregation can be maintained in the face of ever increasing pressure upon our federal authorities by Jewish and Negro pressure groups. The arguments contained in this article can be used by tens of thousands of American patriots, from Senators to ditch-diggers, from skilled mechanics and engineers to leaders of patriotic women's clubs and theatrical people. 15,000 people are on our mailing list. How many we can reach with this issue depends STRICTLY ON YOU. Read this issue and send whatever amount you can spare to help in its circulation. Extra copies can be bought at the following rates in bulk quantities:

10 copies ---	\$1.00	100 copies ---	\$10
50 copies ---	\$5.00	500 copies ---	\$50
1000 copies ---	\$100		

Please buy extra copies for friends, Congressmen or patriotic clubs. We also have for purchase a new booklet entitled, "INSIDE EGYPT" by John Gunther. This booklet contains in 14 pages the story of Premier Nasser's anti-Zionist regime in Egypt. Anyone sending in a one dollar contribution will receive 5 copies of this new booklet by return mail.

We also have that classical, 243 page, cloth-bound primer of the Jewish question entitled "THE WORLD HOAX" by the erudite scholar, Ernest F. Elmhurst. This book sells for TWO DOLLARS by return mail. Please rush your contribution at once to aid in the circulation of this issue to the maximum number of people. SEND TO:

National Renaissance Party
10 West 90th Street
New York 24, N.Y.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

Official organ of the NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty, and the establishment of an American regime, based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published, New York, N. Y.
\$2.00 per 12 issues

October, 1955
Vol. 6, No. 10

HUGE JEWISH RALLY CALLS FOR ECONOMIC

STRANGULATION OF MISSISSIPPI

James H. Madole

The same Jewish inspired "Hate Campaign" formerly waged against such targets as the National Socialist regime of Adolf Hitler in Germany, the Peron government in Argentina, the Apartheid policies enforcing racial segregation in South Africa and the Nasser regime in Egypt, has now been directed in all its naked fury at the sovereign American state of Mississippi. The American press, radio and television, responding to the demands of their Jewish advertisers and, in the case of TV and radio, to the demands of the actual Jewish owners of the broadcasting systems and news-distributing agencies, are calling for FEDERAL INTERVENTION IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF A SOVEREIGN AMERICAN STATE. The same unholy gang of Jewish radicals, kicked out of Germany by Hitler in 1933, are now using the fortunes which they have accumulated on American soil to high-pressure American workers, industrialists and politicians into endorsing their newest campaign which calls for AN ECONOMIC BOYCOTT OF ALL GOODS MADE IN MISSISSIPPI.

This latest and most vicious effort of Jewish radicals to destroy the proud tradition of racial segregation in the South was set off by the alleged murder of Emmett Louis Till, a 14-year-old Negro boy who already had a record for trouble-making in his native city of Chicago. The Till boy was a product of "progressive education" in the Chicago school system and hence believed firmly in the Marxist doctrine of racial equality and his right to freely molest or insult young White women on the streets of Chicago. After all, what harm could come to an enterprising young Negro if he makes indecent suggestions to a pretty White girl on the thoroughfares of a city dominated by Jakie Arvey, Chicago's political boss and bosom companion of professional Jew-lover, Adlai Stevenson? The terrible race riots in Cicero, Illinois and at the Trumbull Park housing development in Chicago have been the result of forcing Negro families into formerly White neighborhoods by legislative decree, and in Cicero, Illinois by the use of naked steel against White residents by the Illinois State Militia. This dastardly act was ordered by Governor Adlai Stevenson of Illinois, the very same political prostitute who hopes to obtain Southern support for his presidential aspirations on the Democratic ticket.

We are indebted to NRP member, Edward Marra of Chicago, for some press clippings of recent date showing conditions in the Windy City where the White population is being steadily deprived of its civil and political rights by a Jew-dominated City Administration and ever increasing hordes of Communist-minded Negroes brought up from the South by promises of higher pay at union wages and police protection for their acts of sexual degeneracy. Since the subject of nationwide publicity, Emmett Louis Till, grew up on the streets of this city, it is of comparative value to study these clippings: The first is entitled, "MOTHER, 29, REPORTS RAPE AND ROBBERY BY 2 MEN";

"A 29-year-old mother reported to police yesterday that she was abducted in the Loop Tuesday night by two Negroes, who raped and robbed her of \$2. She said the men pulled her into an auto at Quincy and Wells Streets as she left work as a restaurant cashier, held her captive more than four hours, then drove her to a south side building, where both attacked her."

A second press clipping is entitled, "INVADES NURSES HOME, ATTACKS WOMAN 2 HOURS -- HUNT SEX DEGENERATE IN 6TH CRIME OF TYPE".

"A sex degenerate entered a nurses' home at 4939 Greenwood Avenue early yesterday and forced a 20-year-old nurse to submit to mistreatment for two hours. Based on his description and conversation, Capt. Joseph Graney said it was the sixth such offense committed by the man, a Negro about 32, in recent weeks. In the other cases, Graney said, the man entered homes where women were alone and forced attentions on them. The intruder wore a handkerchief mask when he entered the nurses' home about 2:30 A.M. ... He went to the nurse's room on the second floor and pulled her out of bed. The young woman told police the man carried a flashlight and a revolver. He forced her to disrobe, then forced attentions on her. She was too frightened to scream and some 20 other nurses in the home were unaware of the crime until the man fled and the victim awakened other nurses."

The third Chicago clipping reports the brutal beating of a 72-year-old White man, Edward Crego, 5455 South Harper Avenue, Chicago, Ill. by a 35-year-old Negro cop, Melvin Hill, 5739 South Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. The victim, Mr. Crego, was in a coma and reported in serious condition at County Hospital. The assault took place in the vicinity of the Trumbull Park housing development where racial tension has been at white heat for months. Over 260 policemen patrol the area daily as a result of Jewish pressure to force Negroes into the same apartments with Whites. How much protection the White man receives is clearly demonstrated by the fact that a Negro cop, who admittedly had been drinking with a girl friend, was able to brutally assault, if not kill, an elderly White man on the public street.

Thus we find that the traditional American "Bill Of Rights" and the U. S. Constitution are being used as twin nooses with which to strangle the White man and Western civilization on the North American continent. A combination of Jewish finance and Black votes control nearly every major industrial city in America and thus exert a corresponding control over our Federal legislators in Washington. A parliamentary democracy or Constitutional Republic guarantees the vote to all citizens "regardless of race, color, or creed". Therefore, once the Negro and Puerto Rican become a majority rather than a minority, and pool their votes with that of the Jews, the doom of White Civilization is sealed. Immediately the White man loses his rights and forfeits protection for his home and family. Only by abandoning democracy and adopting a more totalitarian way of life under a racial nationalist form of government can America hope to survive as a White Nation. For any mealy-mouthed conservative with water rather than blood in his veins, the above suggestion may be viewed with extreme horror. We should, however, like to ask political realists one simple question. Can you, in the wildest stretch of your imagination, conceive of our Federal legislators in Washington passing a legislative decree whereby RACIAL SEGREGATION WOULD BE RESTORED THROUGHOUT THE LAND? Neither Democrat nor Republican would touch such a bill with a ten foot pole because THE JEWISH PRESS AND THE NEGRO VOTER WOULD CRUCIFY BOTH HIM AND HIS FAMILY. That is the "blessing" of democracy.

We quote the great German philosopher, Friedrich Nietzsche, as to his recorded views on democracy and its attendant evils:

"Democracy means drift; it means permission given to each part of an organism to do just what it pleases; it means the lapse of coherence and interdependence, the enthronement of liberty and chaos. It means the worship of mediocrity, and the hatred

of excellence. It means the impossibility of great men -- how could great men submit to the indignities and indecencies of an election? What chance would they have? What is hated by the people, as a wolf by the dogs, is the free spirit, the enemy of all fetters, the man who is not a "regular party-member". How can a nation become great when its greatest men lie unused, discouraged, perhaps unknown? Such a society loses character, imitation is horizontal instead of vertical -- not the superior man but the majority man becomes the ideal and model; everybody comes to resemble everybody else; even the sexes approximate -- the men become women and the women become men." (Perhaps the startling increase of sexual perversion, in the form of homosexuality and lesbianism, which has plagued America during the last ten years can be explained by "democratic tolerance" for every form of vice, corruption and subversion).

"With feminism comes socialism and anarchism; all of them are of the litter of democracy; if equal political power is just, why not equal economic power? Why should there be leaders anywhere? Nature abhors equality, it loves differentiation of individuals and classes and species. Socialism is anti-biological; the process of evolution involves the utilization of the inferior species, race, class, or individual by the superior; all life is exploitation, and subsists ultimately on other life; big fishes catch little fishes and eat them, and that is the whole story."

The apostles of parliamentary democracy, having seduced both the Northern and Western segments of our country with their poisonous creed of "Liberty, Equality and Fraternity", now gather their strength for the crushing of the South. Their two Fifth Columns already operating on Southern territory are the Clergy and the Jewish-dominated, organized labor movement. Some sections of the Clergy have remained loyal to the White man's traditions but beware of any clergyman who belongs to the so-called Ecumenical Movement championed by Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam and The National and World Council of Churches. Boycott the church of any minister belonging to this vast internationalist clique, whose publications are sent to 35,000,000 Protestants, or you will be helping to drive a nail into the coffin of the White Race. Boycott the church of any Catholic priest who preaches the false doctrine of racial integration. Check up on your clerics, take time out to read your child's school texts; then form citizens committees and boycott these racial traitors out of your community. Stop waiting for someone else TO DO YOUR WORK. If your child's textbooks preach the doctrine of racial equality or Marxist economic doctrines, start a community drive to have them banned.

We have explained the background of the Negro boy, Emmett Louis Till, of Chicago. He was sent, by his parents, to visit his relatives in a small Mississippi community. In order to show off before a gang of Southern Negroes in front of the general store, he deliberately made indecent remarks and lewd suggestions to a young White woman who was passing by. The far more well behaved Southern Negroes had cautioned young Till against such actions but he wanted to show his brethren what he could get away with "up North" in Yiddish Chicago. The vile remarks were reported to the White girl's husband and young Till was warned to get out of town. A few days later a body, badly beaten, face unrecognizable and weighed down with a chain, was dragged from a nearby river. Young Till had disappeared and after a tentative recognition of the corpse by Mrs. Till, two White men, including the husband of the woman publicly insulted by young Till, were brought to trial and charged with murder. A verdict of not guilty was reached by the jurors and considerable doubt was expressed as to whether the body fished from the river was actually that of the Till boy.

In all events the Communists and their clerical apostles of world government, racial equality and "brotherly love" began to beat the war drums throughout the world. Huge meetings were held all over the country and Emmett Till's mother was always used as the biggest fund raising card. The biggest such rally was held in New York's garment center, Jewry's leading stronghold on the East Coast. The surrounding area was packed with a blood-mad crowd of howling Jews, Negroes and Puerto Ricans and a White man would not have been safe in the crowd, whose fury and jungle savagery was matched only by its odor. We quote the organ of leftist paper, "LABOR ACTION", official organ of the Young Socialist League, for a resume of this rally:

"In the largest street demonstration that the city has seen in many years, a mass rally of 20,000 workers in the garment district protested the Till murder in Mississippi and the lynch-law justice that freed his slayers. It was called by the NAACP (National Association For the Advancement Of Colored People, masterminded by the Jew, Arthur Spingarn), District 65 of the CIO retail union, and the Jewish Labor Committee, reflecting unity on the issue between Negro and White labor. Cooperating with the Liberal Party (masterminded by the Jew, Adolf Berle) and the Ladies Garment Workers (run by the Jew, David Dubinsky).....

"High point of the rally was the speech by Powell (Adam Clayton Powell, Negro Congressman from New York's Harlem district and leading proponent of racial integration)...Right off the bat, Powell launched into what the audience wanted to hear -- a program of action:

1. Send a delegation to the White House to urge a special session of Congress on civil-rights legislation.
2. Delegation to J. Edgar Hoover and Brownell, to urge use of the FBI to investigate in Mississippi and to find the missing witnesses. (He called for a special FBI team of non-Mississippians since Negroes are afraid to give information to agents with a Southern drawl).
3. National boycott of goods made in Mississippi.
4. NAACP fund for an "underground railroad" to bring out Negroes who can give testimony on Southern crimes. (District 65 thereupon pledged \$1000 to this fund).
5. Congressional resolution to ban seating of any representative or senator from Mississippi in the new session of Congress.
6. Delegation to the GOP National Committee to urge a civil-rights plank in its platform.
7. If both parties don't "do anything" then this is the time to start a new political party. (This received the loudest applause of anything said at the rally).
8. March on Washington when new session begins in January.
9. Tell Brooklyn Congressman Cellar (chairman of the Judiciary Committee) that an anti-lynching bill has to be on top of his committee's agenda.

The above brief account of the Emmett Till Rally and the suggestions of Congressman Powell demonstrate to the initiated the fine hand of Jewish intrigue. How many Americans reading this article recall the flood of Jewish refugees which poured into our country soon after Hitler came to power in Germany in 1933? Remember the endless streams of books, magazine articles, radio speeches and tear-jerking renditions of Jewish persecution which were deluged upon the American public by these apparently well-fed, overly plump and prosperous Jewish "refugees from tyranny"? Examine Powell's program and imagine how prosperity would beam upon the legions of Jewish ghost-writers who would be called upon to prepare a new series of horror tales, allegedly lived or eye-witnessed by hordes of semi-literate Southern Negroes. The American South would become, in the eyes of the American public, the Hitler Germany of 1933. There is little doubt that this is the scheme which Powell and his Jewish minions have in mind.

Secondly, the idea of instituting economic boycotts was also used by the Jews against Nazi Germany as early as August 6, 1933. The threat to boycott the industrial produce of Mississippi reminds us of how World Jewry laid the fundamental groundwork for World War II. Is it possible that World Jewry, in order to soften up American resistance to a future assault by the Red Jews of the Kremlin, is striving to stir up the age old hatred between the North and South to the point of inciting a new WAR BETWEEN THE STATES? To study the similarity between the boycotts declared against Germany in 1933 and Mississippi in 1955 we quote the March 16, 1942 issue of Father Coughlin's magazine, "SOCIAL JUSTICE":

"Soon nine years will have elapsed since a world-wide "sacred war" was declared on Germany, not by the United States, not by Great Britain, not by France, not by any nation but by the race of Jews. Startling as that statement is, it is substantiated by a public address made over station WABC, outlet of the Columbia Broadcasting System, by Mr. Samuel Untermyer, an American Jew. Was Mr. Untermyer speaking as an individual, as an American citizen, as a crackpot? Absolutely, no. He was speaking as a member of "our race". He was speaking as the executive official of the World Jewish Economic Federation."

"What was the occasion of his speech? Having returned from Amsterdam, Holland, where he presided over the International Jewish Boycott Conference -- at which conference he was elected president of the World Jewish Economic Federation formed to combat the Hitlerite oppression of Jews -- Mr. Samuel Untermyer spoke most officially, most representatively, most authoritatively. In announcing the factuality of the "sacred war", he definitely referred to "race", not religion. He went so far as to say that those Jews who did not join with him were "traitors to their race"...

"Thus at Amsterdam, Holland, at the meeting above referred to at which Mr. SAMUEL UNTERMEYER was elected president of the World Jewish Economic Federation, a "sacred war" was declared against Germany to destroy Germany's very existence. Jews all over the world were ordered not to buy from Germany, not to patronize German merchants, not to deal with firms which sold German goods, not to ship on German boats. Mr. UNTERMEYER, speaking officially for all Jews in the world on "What we are proposing and what we have already gone far toward doing," said that his organization would "undermine the HITLER regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends." All this to rescue 600,000 Jews resident in the Third German Reich."

The above article clearly demonstrates the deadly parallel between Jewish tactics which were ultimately responsible for America's involvement in World War II and their present tactics aimed at creating animosity, distrust and hatred between the North and South. White men must unite or twenty years hence America will have become a satellite of Asia instead of a bastion of Western Civilization and culture.

A CALL TO ACTION FOR AMERICAN PATRIOTS

Because of your response to our appeals for financial ammunition we were able to make 3 printings of our September issue on "PROFESSIONAL TOLERANCE MERCHANTS FOMENT CIVIL WAR IN DIXIE". Many new people read our literature for the first time.

We ask you to read this issue carefully and then send whatever contribution you can afford TO AID IN PRINTING AND MAILING THOUSANDS OF EXTRA COPIES. Your financial help is the ammunition which we fire at the enemy. DON'T DELAY, SEND YOUR HELP TODAY.

Both September and October issues of the "NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN" are available in bulk. The rates are as follows:

10 copies -- \$1.00	100 copies -- \$12.00
50 copies -- \$7.00	500 copies -- \$60.00
1000 copies -- \$110	

Please rush your contribution or order extra copies today from:

National Renaissance Party
10 W. 90th Street
New York 24, N.Y.

1-Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

December 9, 1955

Director, FBI

EX - 124

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

RECORDED - 3 FBI FILE 62-83296 - 138

There is being furnished you herewith one photostat of the September 1955 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" which was furnished the New York Office of this Bureau by

[redacted] at the [redacted] indicated that James Madole, leader of the captioned organization, had ordered 300 copies of this issue.

b6
b7C
b7D

There is also enclosed one photostat of the October 1955 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" which was also furnished by [redacted]. She indicated that Madole ordered 400 copies of this issue.

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosures - 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-13-78 BY 9903NODACE/aw

362,862

COMM - FBI
DEC 9 1955
MAILED 25

CFW:bas
(4)

YELLOW: [redacted] name has been furnished the Department previously for its use in an administrative hearing to be held concerning the designation of captioned organization under Executive Order 10450.

b6
b7C
b7D

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

63 DEC 13 1955

DEC 9 15 33 PM '55

[Handwritten signatures and initials]
7-13/12
W 9/12
CML



CONFIDENTIAL



cc Mr. Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

December 16, 1955

Director, FBI

RECORDED-38
EX-118

62-73215-139
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296

DECLASSIFIED BY 90000000/aw
ON 2-19-98
347, 22

Reference is made to your memorandum dated December 12, 1955, in which you requested information concerning the availability and willingness to testify of Confidential Informant T-4 mentioned in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated August 26, 1953, at New York, New York, concerning the captioned organization. You also requested that the Department be furnished with the current addresses and telephone numbers of three individuals and that arrangements be made for an interview by a representative of the Department with Confidential Informant T-1 mentioned in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated March 25, 1955, at New York, New York.

b6
b7C

Confidential Informant T-4 is [redacted]
[redacted] The identity of this individual was furnished you in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated March 25, 1955. He is willing to testify concerning the captioned organization but only at a closed hearing.

b6
b7C
b7D

As you were advised in my memorandum dated March 1, 1955, Confidential Informant T-1 has advised he does not desire to testify; however, he would be willing to give a signed statement to a representative of the Department. This informant is being contacted to determine his willingness to meet with a representative of the Department. In the event he is agreeable to an interview a date for same will be arranged and you will be notified.

The addresses and telephone numbers requested by you are being obtained and will be furnished you promptly upon receipt thereof by this Bureau.

2cc SAC, New York (W/Enclosure) (See note page 2)
2cc SAC, Newark (See note page 2)

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

CFW:dli See note on yellow page 2)
(8)

DEC 22 1955

DEC 1 1955

MAILED 25

CONFIDENTIAL

Handwritten initials and signatures: JB, 26, 12/22/55, etc.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

ATTENTION SACS NEW YORK AND NEWARK:

There is being furnished New York one copy of the referenced memorandum from the Department. New York is instructed to ascertain and furnish the Bureau the current addresses and telephone numbers of [] and Harold Keith Thompson. New York should also contact [] for the purpose of ascertaining if he is willing to be interviewed by a representative of the Department. In the event he is willing to be so interviewed arrangements should be made for same and the Bureau advised as to the date or dates agreeable with this source.

b6
b7C
b7D

The Newark Office is instructed to furnish the current address and telephone number of [].

b7D

Newark and New York are instructed to furnish the Bureau all derogatory information available concerning [], Thompson and [].

b6
b7C
b7D

New York also furnish derogatory data available regarding [].

b7D

NOTE ON YELLOW:

[] is not an informant for the Bureau. His name was set out in report of SA [] dated 3/25/55. T-1 is [] who is a []. By letter 2/25/55, New York advised this source does not desire to testify but would be willing to give a statement to the Department.

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 12/28/55

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (105-1278)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reurlet to Assistant Attorney General WILLIAM F. TOMPKINS dated 12/16/55.

[redacted] advised SAS JOSEPH V. BAKER and
[redacted] on 12/15/55 that he currently resides
at [redacted] and that
his telephone number is [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

Available derogatory information concerning
[redacted] and any such information concerning [redacted] and
THOMPSON not available at New York Office will be
furnished by Newark Office upon a review of pertinent
files.

b6
b7C
b7D

- ② - Bureau (62-83296) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - New York (info) (REGISTERED MAIL)
3 - Newark (105-1278) (1 - 100-40556; 1 - [redacted])

b7D

RCR:JTO
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8-18-93 BY 60320 DRC/aw

367,862

RECORDED - 17

EX - 121

62-83296-140

9 DEC 27 1955

71 JAN 1956

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-8-98 BY 7803 RDD/ELJ
37,262

ENCLOSURES TO BUREAU (2)
Bufile 62-83296
NY 105-6112

1 cc. encl.
to ABL w/ encl
1/9/56
CAD

ENCLOSURE

62-83296-141

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

Official organ of the NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty, and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N. Y.
\$2.00 per 12 issues

November, 1955
Vol. 6, No. II

A WAR IS ON IN AMERICA -- A RACIAL REVOLUTION INVOLVING OUR WHOLE SOCIAL STRUCTURE Hugh G. Grant

(The following text is an address by the Hon. Hugh G. Grant, former United States Minister to Albania and Thailand, delivered before the International Legal Fraternity, Phi Delta Phi, of the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. Mr. Grant was also an official in the U.S. State Department. At present Mr. Grant is serving as president of the States' Rights Council Of Georgia, Inc. We consider it an honor to present the text of his most timely speech to our followers at this time).

"A war is on in America, a Racial Revolution, involving our whole social structure! The goal of the revolutionists, spearheaded by the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), is the levelling off of American society into a common mold, eliminating all racial distinctions, both physical and mental, through coercion of human behaviour by force of law. The plan contemplates the destruction of our American Constitutional Republic, with its unique and successful system of the separation of governmental powers. This system was designed to maintain a strong, sovereign nation and at the same time protect the rights of the people of the States of the Union, sovereign in their own governmental spheres."

"This American Constitutional Republic (not a democracy) was established and developed by white Anglo-Saxon people. While all of this loose talk about so-called "racial equality, democratic ideals and the brotherhood of man" is being bandied about so freely, let us not lose sight of this historical fact. White men settled the American Colonies, wrote the Declaration of Independence, fought and won the American Revolution, framed the Constitution and expanded the American Republic across the continent into a great nation. These achievements were possible because of a racial heritage developed through thousands of years of struggle and sacrifice. During all this time the forebears of the Negroes, who are now trying to force their way into our white institutions, schools, playgrounds, churches, etc. were primitive savages in the dark jungles of Africa. Some one hundred and fifty million of these people are still living in the same primitive state. The Negro race has never made the slightest contribution to civilization. What the Negro in America has accomplished (and he has done well) has been achieved under the white man's tutelage and through the system of segregation. If these Negroes are let alone by the radical leaders of the NAACP (many of whom are frustrated half-breeds) and their misguided white sponsors, they will continue to make progress."

"This Racial Revolution in America had its beginning in the terrible War Between the States and in the tragic aftermath, the Reconstruction Era. Not satisfied with the decisive military victory the radical Republican political leaders of the North plotted to destroy the white civilization of the South. This was to be accomplished through the 14th Amendment to the Constitution which, as the records will show, was placed in the Constitution through military coercion, fraud and corruption. It is

significant that this 14th Amendment is the only legal basis cited by the Supreme Court in its decision of May 17th, 1954 declaring segregation in the public schools of the States unconstitutional."

"The diabolical Reconstruction plot against the South failed. The patriotic white people of the South organized themselves in vigorous opposition, forced the carpetbaggers and the Negroes out of their State legislatures and with the help of a Supreme Court, which was faithful to its obligation to uphold the Constitution, regained control of their State and local affairs. For sixty years there was peace and harmony between the races."

"The second phase of this Racial Revolution began with the great Negro migration to the Northern industrial centers in the late twenties and the early thirties. Under the scheming white political bosses of the North and the NAACP, these migrating Negroes began to gain political power through simple manhood suffrage. The big labor bosses of the CIO began to admit them to membership. Result -- Roosevelt's New Deal Party captured the Negro bloc vote in 1936 and at the same time the President and Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt stacked the Supreme Court with New Deal politicians. President Truman followed along with his so-called "Civil Rights Program". His attempt to force the nefarious Federal FEPC through the Congress failed through a Senate filibuster led by Southerners."

"Meanwhile the so-called Civil Rights Codes, which in effect constitutes discrimination against the white man, were pushed through 19 Northern State legislatures. FEPC laws have been adopted in 8 Northern States and racial integration is being forced into both public and private housing projects. Segregation has also been abolished in Interstate transportation and an attempt is now being made to strike down State and local laws requiring segregation in intrastate transportation facilities. Mixing the races in the parks, playgrounds, and the swimming pools was ordered recently in an "eleven-word edict" of the Supreme Court. One of the most far-reaching moves to force the integration of the races throughout the Nation has been brought about through the Armed Services. Mr. Truman started this program and President Eisenhower has completed it, although before he became a candidate for President, General Eisenhower told the Senate Armed Services Committee that he favored segregation of the races in the Armed Services. President Eisenhower, by executive order, has also put FEPC into forty billion dollars worth of Defense Contracts."

"The climax in the assault of the Racial Revolutionists came on May 17, 1954 when the Supreme Court declared segregation in the public schools unconstitutional. The Court followed the advice of Mr. Eisenhower's Attorney General, Herbert Brownell, who previously had virtually nominated Governor Earl Warren for the Chief Justiceship. Here was most unusual collaboration between the Executive and the Judicial Departments of the Federal Government, a violation of the principle of separation of powers. The Supreme Court decision was based largely on dubious psychological and sociological concepts advanced by a Swedish Socialist, Gunnar Myrdal, and a group of so-called "social scientists", some of whom were tainted with Communist affiliations."

"The framers of our Constitution would surely turn over in their graves if they could know that the nine black-robed Justices of the Supreme Court, which was established to interpret the Constitution, were seeking to control and regulate the State-supported public schools through judicial edicts. The Supreme Court action is fantastic, a clear and unequivocal violation of the Bill of Rights of the Constitution. It is centralized tyranny and dictatorship, in the same category with Nazism, Fascism and Communism! The American people, South, North, East and West, are fully justified in defying this unconstitutional action through every lawful means."

"The principal conspirator in this Racial Revolution is the NAACP, a minority organization with only 250,000 members out of a total Negro population of fifteen million. It is highly organized at the top and heavily financed for its nation-wide

propaganda activities. Powerfully supported by the Supreme Court and the present Republican Administration, it is also aided by influential white groups and individuals. Some of these white sponsors of the NAACP program, including the self-styled "liberals", such as Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, are the logical successors to the fanatical Abolitionists, who fanned the flames of hate which erupted into the War Between the States in 1861. Other sponsors, including certain big national magazines, such as "LIFE", "TIME", and "THE SATURDAY EVENING POST" as well as sections of the National Press, Radio, TV and the movies have commercial "axes to grind". Among the most influential sponsors are certain big tax-free Foundations, such as Ford, which is putting large sums of money into the coffers of the Southern Regional Council, dedicated to the plan to force racial integration in the South. Among the national organizations sponsoring the NAACP program are the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Committee, the Urban League and the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, said to represent 25 Protestant denominations. Behind the scenes, aiding and abetting the drive for complete racial integration in America, are the International Communists, Communist-Front organizations and their fellow-travellers, who would bring about the destruction of the American Republic through their technique "to divide and conquer" from within."

"The "DAILY WORKER" of New York in its issue of Saturday, May 26, 1928 published the following statement:

"The Communist Party considers it as its historic duty to unite all workers regardless of their color against the common enemy, against the master class. The Negro race must understand that capitalism means racial oppression and Communism means social and racial equality."

"The "Demands" which followed the above statement in the "DAILY WORKER" reads very much like the list of objectives which the NAACP adopted in its convention at Atlantic City last June. Among these objectives were the elimination of segregation in both public and private housing, in the schools, in all public accommodations, transportation and recreation facilities, in hospital and health services. A "target date" for the realization of these objectives was set for January 1, 1963, which marks the 100th anniversary of the Emancipation Proclamation."

"The best Defense is Offense. The white people in the communities and counties of the States should organize now to protect their Constitutional rights. The movement should be nation-wide, in the North, East and West, as well as the South, especially since there is no limit to which the Supreme Court and the Executive Department of the government can go in curbing the rights of individual citizens, in the light of the recent invasion of those rights. The battle should be carried to the floors of the Congress whose powers have been usurped by the Supreme Court. Senator Eastland of Mississippi, has a resolution now pending in the Senate Judiciary Committee calling for an investigation of the Court's decision outlawing public school segregation for alleged Communist influence. IMPEACHMENT OF THE SUPREME COURT MAY BE THE ANSWER.

LEADING WORLD SCIENTISTS REFUDIATE UNESCO REPORT ON RACE
James H. Madole

The teeming horde of Jewish pseudo-intellectuals who have dominated American educational institutions for the last 22 years have very effectively brainwashed the majority of American students and produced an unprecedented wave of juvenile delinquency, dope-addiction among minors, homosexuality, lesbianism and sexual experimentation among minors. American cultural and scientific achievements are being systematically revised to meet the specifications of the NEW RELIGION of RACIAL EQUALITY and WORLD BROTHERHOOD. Negro and Jewish jazz music has been elevated to the level of Brahms, Wagner, Schubert and Bach. Cubism and the hideous monstrosities of Modern Art, most of which junk was compiled by Jewish homosexuals and resembles only a madman's

delirium, is now elevated to the level of Da Vinci, Titian and Rembrandt. Our news-stands are filled to overflowing with pornographic filth dumped on the market by foul-mouthed kikes and literary perverts. Small wonder that our prisons and insane asylums can no longer hold or deal with the flood of juvenile offenders. This is a true picture of America in 1955.

Though our "kept press" discreetly buries their words in a blanket of total silence, nonetheless, many of the world's greatest scientific minds continue to serve the goddess of TRUTH rather than sell their minds and souls into slavery in return for Jewish gold. In the period June 4th to 9th, 1951, UNESCO, a subsidiary of the United Nations, called on 12 of their pseudo-scientific stooges to draw up a statement entitled, "Statement On The Nature Of Race And Race Differences". This statement was supposed to represent the ultimate in scientific perfection and to silence forever all "bigots, hate-mongers and poor misguided American patriots". The "Statement" was issued with great balleyhoo and the Jewish Press throughout the world roared forth hosannahs of praise. Little was said about the criticisms given out by leading world scientists concerning key portions of the "Statement". We quote essential parts of the UNESCO document together with the criticisms.

"As there is no reliable evidence that disadvantageous affects are produced thereby, no biological justification exists for prohibiting intermarriage between persons of different races."

Answer of Professor Hans Weinert-Director of the Anthropology Institute, University of Kiel, Germany:

"Whether there is any "biological" justification for considering races to differ in value does not alter the fact that human beings themselves attach different values to their races. Consequently, half-castes always try to win recognition as members of a "higher" race, but this the latter race generally denies them. In defense of prohibiting marriage between persons of different races, I should like to ask which of the gentlemen who signed the Statement would be prepared to marry his daughter to an Australian aboriginal, for example."

To prove conclusively that there are biological differences between the races, providing anyone but a Jew is so stupid as to pretend he cannot tell the difference between Negroes, Asiatics, and Caucasians at a glance, we quote from the November, 1955 issue of "SCIENCE DIGEST", Page 51, entitled, "Racial Differences Detected Chemically":

"Significant chemical differences between the Chinese and the European have been detected in urine samples studied by University of Michigan investigators. The Chinese were found to excrete significantly greater quantities of amino acids than the Caucasoids. The finding adds to the body of knowledge growing up around analyses of fluids and blood in classifying racial and family types. The chemical structures of the urine has been added as another clue to what man really is and what made him that way, report H. Eldon Sutton and Philip J. Clark of the medical school. The two scientists conclude the world is divided into huge racial chemical factories whose products may resemble one another but which, after careful analysis, are found to be truly UNIQUE."

Professor Weinert of Kiel University also asks the signers of the UNESCO Statement: "If it is true that all races have the same innate capacity for intellectual development, then why is it that so far only the members of the white race have built up any scientific knowledge?"

The UNESCO REPORT then states:

"The scientific material available to us at present does not justify the conclusion that inherited genetic differences are a major factor in producing the differences between the cultures and cultural achievements of different peoples or groups. It does indicate, on the contrary, that a major factor in explaining such differences is the cultural experience which each group has undergone."

This statement was challenged by Professor F. Lenz, Institut fur Menschliche Erblehre, University of Gottingen, Germany as follows:

"Contrary to what is stated in this paragraph, it seems to me that there is very strong evidence to show that genetic differences are a "major factor" in producing differences between cultural groups. It is true that the "history of cultural experience", that is to say the acquisition and transmission of cultural values, is of great importance from the point of view of tradition; but does it explain the decline and fall of civilizations such as the Greek civilization? The most obvious explanation of such a decline is the lack of selection, that is to say the inadequate propagation of hereditary traits which make possible the creation and preservation of cultural values. As a result of lack of selection, a people can, within a relatively small number of generations, degenerate so far that it is culturally much inferior to another people which it formerly excelled in that respect. In my opinion, the West is now moving in that direction."

To test the validity of Professor Lenz's theory we need only remember the destruction of Egyptian civilization by the inroads of Negro blood and cross-breeding with the dark-skinned Hyksos conquerors from the Sudan, the dreadful poverty and wretchedness of India brought about by the interbreeding of the original white-skinned Dravidian conquerors with their dark-skinned slaves and the ultimate destruction of the mighty Roman Empire brought about by Roman acceptance of the "democratic ideals" of Jewish slaves and savants which resulted in "equal rights" and "racial interbreeding" between the Roman master race and their conquered slaves. Power, Pride, Aristocratic Virtues and a fierce sense of racial exclusiveness are the keys to empire. Democracy, interbreeding with inferior races and the worship of humility and weakness are the gateway to national and racial oblivion. America's rapidly approaching doom may be seen in the declining standard of leadership. Take a look at the decrepid, stammering Eisenhower or the pseudo-intellectual, comedian of the air-waves, Adlai Stevenson not to mention the former haberdasher, Harry S. Truman. Do these garrulous, if not ridiculous, creatures look like potential leaders for the most powerful nation on earth? Even their publicity agents and Jew-bosses have a hard time propping up these political scarecrows. Their very presence on the political scene is a devastating insult to the American intelligence.

AN URGENT MESSAGE TO OUR READERS

We sincerely believe that this issue contains vital facts which should be spread across the world and to the four corners of our nation. IF EVERY PERSON RECEIVING THIS BULLETIN WILL PLACE WHATEVER HE CAN SPARE, AS A FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTION, IN THE MAIL AT ONCE WE CAN PRINT THOUSANDS MORE OF THIS ISSUE. Read it through, judge for yourself, then act. Don't delay. Subscriptions cost TWO DOLLARS per year.

September, October, and November issues of the "NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN" are available in bulk quantities. The rates are as follows:

10 copies -- \$1.00	100 copies -- \$12.00
50 copies -- \$7.00	500 copies -- \$60.00
1000 copies -- \$110	

Please help distribute this issue. PLEASE, WITHOUT DELAY, RUSH A CONTRIBUTION TO:

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
10 West 90th Street
New York 24, N.Y.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS - X

DATE: 12/28/55

ReNYlet, 11/29/55.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of the November, 1955 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin," which was furnished to the NYO on 12/19/55 by [redacted]

b7D

The above are being forwarded to the Bureau for its information in connection with the investigation of the subject organization.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-98 BY 9803RDD BCE/AN

367,862

ENCLO. ATTACHED

② - Bureau (62-83296) (Encs. 2) ENCL.
1 - NY [redacted]
1 - NY 105-6112

b7D

20 DEC 29 1955

INDEXED - 20

RECORDED-20

EX-126

EAB:JM
(4)

52 JAN 9 1956

CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

January 16, 1956

Director, FBI

EX-121 RECORDED - 15
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296 -114/2

RECEIVED BY
2-11-96

567,862

Reference is made to your memorandum dated December 12, 1955, and my reply thereto dated December 16, 1955.

Confidential Informant T-1, mentioned in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated March 25, 1955, at New York, New York, concerning the captioned organization, was contacted and indicated he is willing to meet with a representative of the Department on any weekday subsequent to January 9, 1956. In connection with the proposed interview this informant specifically requested that Special Agent [redacted] be present during the interview.

b6
b7C

The current address of Harold Keith Thompson, Jr., is 433 East 82nd Street, New York City, Apartment 1-B. He has no residence telephone. His business address is in care of Cooper Press, 7 Dutch Street, New York City, telephone BE 3-3739.

The current address of [redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted]

b7D

In your memorandum you requested the current address and telephone number of [redacted] was arrested by the [redacted] on December 30, 1955, on a narcotics charge. On January 3, 1956, he entered a guilty plea to charges of conspiracy and trafficking in marijuana and was sentenced to two years in prison at [redacted]

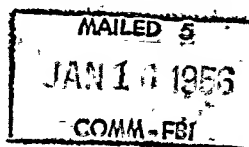
b6
b7C
b7D

It is requested that this Bureau be advised when representatives of the Department desire to interview Confidential Informant T-1 so that arrangements may be made for this interview. It is also requested that when a final determination has been made as to what witnesses the Department desires to utilize in connection with the captioned organization that this Bureau be furnished the names of those individuals.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

CFW:d1j

LET: 0211CE
-114/2



(4)

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

60 JAN 18 1956

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

NOTE ON YELLOW:

T-1 is [redacted] who is a [redacted].
[redacted]. He has advised he
does not desire to testify, but would be willing to
give a statement to the Department.

b7D

- 2 -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 1/3/56

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY -
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

Rebulet to Justice Department dated 12/16/55.

[redacted] was contacted on 12/21/55 and indicated he was willing to meet with a representative of the Justice Department on any weekday subsequent to 1/9/56. He specifically requested that SA [redacted] of the NYO be present during this interview.

b6
b7C
b7D

The files of the NYO contain no derogatory information regarding this source, but it is noted that the diary of [redacted] had notations as follows:

5/1/52

5/20/52

10/16/52

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-98 BY 9803 NABCE/PLW

b6
b7C

367,862

[redacted] notebook under expenses for "Operation Lev" reflects payments on 6/18/48 (?) to one [redacted] for \$6.00. In an expense sheet dated May 1949, was a notation "Balance \$339.00". It is pointed out that this information was obtained as a result of an investigation of intelligence activities of persons sympathetic to the Israeli Government which persons are believed to have been headed by [redacted] was interviewed by agents of the NYO in 1954 and advised that he was acquainted with [redacted] and recalled that [redacted] in about 1948 was interested in investigating certain Arab groups and individuals. He advised that he had no knowledge of [redacted] investigations and might have been approached by either [redacted] for information on persons or groups but could not recall the exact particulars of any of these contacts. He stated he knew [redacted] as a friend of [redacted] but did not know of any activities in which [redacted] engaged or did he recall receiving any money from them.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (62-83296) RM
1-Newark (105-1278) RM
1-New York (105-6112)

EAB:EG
(4)

RECORDED-37
INDEXED-37

16 JAN 6 1956

INT-37

Letter to Director
NY 105-6112

All derogatory information regarding [redacted] in the NY files has previously been furnished to Newark. b7D

The current address of HAROLD KEITH THOMPSON, JR. is 433 East 82nd St., NYC; Apt. 1-B. He has no residence telephone. His business address is c/o Cooper Press, 7 Dutch St., NYC; telephone BE 3-3739.

The current address of [redacted] is unknown. NY is conducting extensive investigation to locate this individual as he is the subject of an SM-C case entitled "[redacted] was.". Bufile [redacted]. The latest information concerning [redacted] is that he is presently in Montreal, Canada. b6 b7C

Derogatory information regarding THOMPSON and [redacted] is being obtained from the NYO files and will be furnished to the Bureau in the near future. b6 b7C

cc - Mr. Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

January 9, 1956

Director, FBI

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296

There is being furnished you herewith
for your information one copy of the November, 1955,
issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" which
was furnished the New York Office of this Bureau
by a confidential informant.

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-93 BY 9803 RDD/ELW

367,962

NOT RECORDED
JAN 9 3 35 PM '56

COMM - FBI
JAN 9 1956
MAILED 31

RECORDED - 15

62-83296-143
JAN 10 1956

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

CFW:dae
(4)

EX-107

71 JAN 12 1956

EX-107
Wet
Wet

CR

Enclosure detached from the
To: A. M. Belmont

From: W. C. Sullivan

12/22/54

MEMORANDUM

RE: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

To most Americans names such as Nazi, Fascist, the German-American Bund and others which are similar, faded from prominence in current events with the defeat of the Axis powers in 1945. Little has been heard concerning such activity except in the form of reviews about such subjects as "how it used to be." The spotlight during recent years has been primarily confined to the international Communist threat and how this menace can be combatted. The emphasis placed upon this battle, however, has overshadowed the threat of neo-fascism which still exists in the United States.

In combatting the Communist problem in this country today the sincere defenders of our American way of life are also confronted with the task of remaining alert to the activities of these other organizations. They wrap themselves in the cloak of patriotism in their misguided efforts to save our Nation and then set out in true totalitarian fashion to persecute individuals because their skin is a different color or because their religious beliefs do not correspond.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation is charged with investigating matters involving the internal security of the United States. Naturally great emphasis is placed upon the Communist Party and its activities, but this does not mean that the threat posed by these other organizations is overlooked by the FBI.

One of these groups is the National Renaissance Party, which was originated in 1948 by James H. Madole as a pro-German, anti-Semitic group which Madole claims to have formed by joining together members of the German-American Bund, Citizens Protective League, and Christian Front in New York City.

To emphasize the aims and objectives of this movement one need only refer to the "National Renaissance Bulletin," the official monthly publication of this Party. These have been set out as:

1. To establish a white Christian America.
2. To promote the ideas of America First and racial nationalism.
3. The Suppression of Communism and Zionism. (62-83296-20)

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

This has not been published in recent months due to a lack of funds.

FJH:mmh
(7)

64 JAN 16 1956

In the December, 1952, issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" the lead paragraph carried the following:

"This entire issue of the National Renaissance Bulletin has been paid for by a group of important gentlemen recently arrived from Germany. It is their wish to provide the American people and Fascist sources in Europe, South America and Africa with a vital and detailed report emanating from Europe." (Underlined added) (62-83296-17)

Madole himself, during an interview with a reporter, stated that the National Renaissance Party has points similar to the Nazi Party but it has some points never included in the Nazi program and some which are radically different. He added that the Party is for the unity of all Aryan peoples and that if it grows to a point where it has national influence, it would encourage the Asiatics and Africans to leave America. (62-83269-54)

Madole and his policies were also explained in a story published by "The New York Compass" dated November 20, 1949, headlined, "He Wants to be Fuehrer" in which Madole stated that his party was derived from "animism," a philosophy he developed himself which is based on "values of individual personality, private enterprise, and government by the intellectual elite." He attacked democracy as "rule by the ignorant mass" and rejected the "liberal democratic line," which he called "the general idea of breaking down all forms of racial pride and the general idea of mongrelization of the races." (62-83296-20)

Propaganda has been one of the tools of the National Renaissance Party and Madole has utilized this method whenever given the opportunity. In addition to granting interviews, as was shown above, he has expounded his theories at public whenever he has had the chance. These meetings have been held in rented halls, hotels, private homes, and on several occasions in street corners. Following the Hitler methods on practical occasions, it seems only natural that Madole would echo the of der Fuehrer's propaganda minister, Dr. Joseph Goebbels, 1935 statement of Goebbels was printed in the January 1952, of the "National Renaissance Bulletin," (see Exhibit "A") which lays all of the blame for the growth of Communism at the feet of those of the Jewish faith. (62-83296-16)

Madole repeated this theory in the Spring form of a leaflet which bore a sketched picture of a swastika. In a brief statement on this leaflet, it stated in part, "International Jewish-Communism has a threat to Aryan Civilization and that Great German ADOLF HITLER was the FIRST to combat this deadly enemy world." (see Exhibit "B") (62-83296-39)

The attempt by Madole to conduct meetings has not always been as successful as he might have wanted. On some occasions his outdoor gatherings have wound up in near riots requiring police officers to put down the disturbance. The "National Renaissance Bulletin" for December, 1952, included an article pointing out the party's difficulty in obtaining indoor meeting places and threatening reprisals if more cooperation wasn't forthcoming. This article read in part:

"Attempts have been made to boycott our indoor political mass meetings in Yorkville, the German section of New York City. Owners of meeting halls have refused to rent them to the National Renaissance Party on grounds that their beer licenses might be revoked by Jewish Civil Officials. Most of these cafe owners are Germans and openly admit that they favor the Fascist political program which we have espoused at street corner rallies in Yorkville thruout the spring and summer months. For fear of the Jews they refuse to help those who are fighting for friendship between the American people and the German Reich.

"The worst offenders are the owners of the Rheinland Cafe and the Brauhaus, 86th Street. They shall pay the price. Unless they yield to our demands, beginning in early spring, the National Renaissance Party will place picket lines around both establishments, proclaiming their owners as betrayers of the German people. Since Ninety percent of their patronage is Germanic, the results of our forceful policy should be most interesting. They have tried to ruin us, but it is they who shall be ruined." (62-83296-17)

In addition to the FBI's being interested in policies, principles, and activities of the National Renaissance Party, this group has also come to the attention of the Committee on Un-American Activities of the U.S. House of Representatives. In a preliminary report entitled "Neo-Fascist and Hate Groups," dated December 17, 1954, the House Committee set forth a brief history regarding the founding of this organization together with its alleged aims. The report revealed that the party has attempted to maintain a uniformed "elite guard" in the Nazi style, and pointed out that "Madole is at times accompanied by a handful of young fanatics wearing dark caps and trousers and brassards on which a lightning bolt replaces the swastika. The elite guard takes an oath of unconditional obedience to the NRP leaders, whom it allegedly serves as honor guard as well as protector. The guard admittedly held secret meetings in New York City on Thursday evenings during 1953 under the joint command of [redacted] [redacted]"

The true character of the party is set forth in another part of the House Committee Report which states: "Madole's group offers its fascist program as the 'antidote' to communism. The falsity of its anti-Communist role is immediately exposed by the NRP's insistence that a Communist is synonymous with 'Jew.' The NRP not only violates our constitutional principles by making this minority its target; it also frequently supports the position of the very Communists it allegedly opposes."

According to the report of the House Committee, the NRP attempted to enter national politics in the summer of 1953 when it announced plans to run a candidate for Congress from the Yorkville, New York, district, but nothing further developed. The would-be candidate was H. Keith Thompson, Jr., who was identified in the National Renaissance Bulletin as a former registered agent for Maj. Gen. Otto Remer's Socialist Reich Party--a neo-Nazi group in West Germany now banned by the German Government.

There has been an attempt by the party to expand its organization in other sections of the country, but for the most part its progress has been confined to the New York area. (See Exhibit "C")

What success the party will have in the future can only be surmised, but on the basis of its principles and beliefs alone it merits close attention by all who are sincere in their attempts to protect the form of government they have been privileged to enjoy under our Constitution.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 1/11/56

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (105-1278)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

Re Newark letter to Bureau dated 12/28/55.

Pursuant to referenced letter the following information is set out concerning [] and THOMPSON:

b7D

[]

b7D

[] has advised that he had been incarcerated at the following institutions:

[]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-99 BY 9803 JMD/BJC/bw
367,862

[]

b7D

Federal Bureau of Investigation Identification
Division records reflect that []

b7D

[]

- ② - Bureau (62-83296) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 1 - New York (105-6112) (Info) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 3 - Newark (105-1278)
 1 - (100-40556)
 1 - []

b7D

RCR/blt
(6)

RECORDED - 47

EX: 118

62-83296-1449
2 JAN 13 1956INT SEC
RECEIVED252
68 JAN 27 1956

NK 105-1278

As of 6/3/54, records of [REDACTED]

b7D

b7D

b7D

On 7/14/54, Federal Bureau of Investigation, New York, advised Federal Bureau of Investigation, Newark, that [REDACTED] the Newark Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

b7D

b7D

Informant advised Federal Bureau of Investigation, New York, on 4/28/55, that a leader in Rome, Italy, of the Movimento Sociale Italiano (MSI), alleged Italian Fascist organization, [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]. Informant advised that [REDACTED] a member of the MSI who was traveling in the United States.

NK 105-1278

Edison Township, New Jersey, Police Department,
advised Federal Bureau of Investigation, Newark, on 6/20/55,
that informant had furnished information that [REDACTED]

b7D

Informant advised Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Newark, on 9/1/55, that [REDACTED]

b7D

THOMPSON

The "Daily Worker," issue of 5/26/53, page 2, reflects
that one KEITH THOMPSON was a speaker at a New York Fascist
rally held under the auspices of the NATIONAL RENAISSANCE
PARTY.

[REDACTED] advised that on his first meeting with
THOMPSON he learned of THOMPSON's homosexual tendencies.

b7D

Reference is made to report made by SA BRYAN F.
JINNETT, Jr., entitled, "VOTERS ALLIANCE FOR AMERICANS OF
GERMAN ANCESTRY," dated 12/30/53, at Newark, in which T-1
advised on 12/15/53, that HAROLD K. THOMPSON, Jr. is a
homosexual.

T-1 subsequently was described by New York as
unreliable and a known homosexual in the New York City
area.

This case is being marked closed in the Newark Office.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS - X

DATE: 1/10/56

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8-19-98 BY 9801/100 cbs

37,862

ReBulet to Justice Department, dated 12/16/55;
and NY letter, dated 1/4/56.

The following derogatory information regarding
HAROLD KEITH THOMPSON, JR., was obtained from the files
of the NYO:

Referral/Consult

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8-19-98 BY 9801/100 cbs

On 3/1/54, GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, Warden, United States Penitentiary, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, furnished the contents of a letter which THOMPSON wrote to ALGER HISS, indicating that, although he was not personally acquainted with HISS, he believed him to be innocent and that he had been "railroaded".

On 9/23/53, THOMPSON admitted to Agents of the NYO that he had directed a letter to President TRUMAN, dated 12/29/52, requesting clemency for the ROSENBERGS.

On 9/9/53, THOMPSON admitted to Agents of the

2-Bureau (62-83296) - RM RECORDED - 41
1-NY (105-6128)
1-NY (105-6112)
EAB:mlw
(4)

16 JAN 12 1956

63 JAN 27 1956

INT. 9801/100 cbs

~~SECRET~~

Letter to Director
NY 105-6112

NYO that he was a homosexual. THOMPSON further admitted that about March, 1952, he had begun corresponding with Doctor DORF, president of the Socialist Reich Party in Germany and became a registered foreign agent for that Party in July, 1952. THOMPSON also admitted that he had made speeches at various meetings of the Voters Alliance for Americans of German Ancestry and the NRP. He stated he spoke at these meetings at the request of his associates in the Neo-Nazi activities, inasmuch as he had attained considerable notoriety, and his appearance with these groups, tended to aid them in obtaining publicity.

THOMPSON directed a letter to the NYO, dated 10/17/54, in which he stated, "I have often expressed misgivings about the extent to which the FBI collaborated with disreputable Jewish pressure groups," and he stated to Agents of the NYO on 10/18/54, that he had serious doubts about the integrity of the FBI and the Justice Department, because of what he alleged to be complicity in perjury by the Justice Department with SANFORD GRIFFITH, a witness in the second GEORGE SYLVESTER VIERECK trial for violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1946.

On 2/11/55, THOMPSON furnished the NYO a copy of a press release written by him which concerned the House Un-American Activities Report on Neo-Fascist groups. This release criticized the committee because no public hearings were held prior to the release of this report, and he also cited numerous errors which he believed were contained therein.

"Expose" Newspaper, during the fall of 1954, carried a series of four articles written by THOMPSON, regarding his experiences in National Socialist under the title, "I am an American Fascist".

on 4/17/53, furnished copies of

b7D

~~SECRET~~

Letter to Director
NY 105-6112

~~SECRET~~

pro-Taft election campaign literature, distributed under the name American Voters Union, 216 East 86th Street, NYC, of which THOMPSON was listed as President. This literature contained such phrases as, "Fumigate the Ike roaches", "Must we have a political harlot in the White House?", and "Ike's record is one of national calamities".

[redacted] on 7/15/53, said that THOMPSON had been a speaker at many of the NRP meetings since February of 1953, and on one occasion, had been introduced by JAMES MADOLE as a national NRP candidate for Congress from the Yorkville Section. Informant further stated that THOMPSON had been active in the past year in several pro-German Neo-Nazi organizations, including the American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture. He stated that THOMPSON has been closely associated with EDWARD FLECKENSTEIN and [redacted] and he described all of these individuals as homosexuals.

b6
b7C
b7D

530/1
[redacted] indicated on 4/29/53, that THOMPSON was anxious to organize the American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture and that FREDERICK WEISS was helping THOMPSON in this endeavor. This informant has described WEISS as pro-German, anti-Semitic individual, active in Neo-Nazi activities in the NYC area.

b7D

Informant further advised that a conference was held on 4/18 and 19/53, at the farm of FREDERICK WEISS, in which it was decided by WEISS, THOMPSON, MADOLE and FLECKENSTEIN, that MADOLE's mailing list of the NRP should be used for the ACAWC. The ACAWC was to be formed as a camouflage for a Fascist-Nazi organization, to keep the FBI off their heads.

[redacted] on 11/1/54, indicated that anti-ADENAUER, anti-Semitic pamphlets, distributed by members of the NRP at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, NYC, on 10/30/54, were printed by THOMPSON at his printing shop, Cooper Press, 7 Dutch Street, NYC. He also indicated that THOMPSON recently had placed an advertisement for

b7D

~~SECRET~~

Letter to Director
NY 105-6112

~~SECRET~~

"Der Weg", a Fascist periodical published in Buenos Aires, Argentina, in a local magazine entitled "One", which is alleged to be generally devoted to homosexuals.

[redacted] indicated on 6/2/55, that a pamphlet entitled "Russia", which was distributed by the NRP and was highly complimentary to the Russian system, had been written by FREDERICK WEISS and printed by THOMPSON.

b7D

[redacted] advised on 11/10/55, that THOMPSON collaborated with FREDERICK WEISS in writing a pamphlet entitled "Russia, Part Two", copyright date November, 1955, which was critical of the Western world and praised the Soviet Government and its accomplishments.

b7D

THOMPSON indicated in a letter to the Bureau, dated 9/30/54, that he had been appointed American Correspondent accredited to the United Nations for "Der Weg".

[redacted] advised the NYO on 1/3/56, that [redacted] had pleaded guilty to a narcotics charge in [redacted] on 1/3/56, and was sentenced to two years in prison. Inasmuch as [redacted] will be unavailable to call as a witness by the Department for its hearing on the NRP, the NYO will not submit derogatory information regarding [redacted] UACB.

b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~

COPIES DESTROYED
6 JUL 17 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-98 BY 7803 RAOBCE/aw
367,862



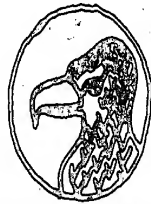
ENCLOSURE

62-83296-146

Eustace Mullins 126 Madison Place Staunton Va Jan 2 1956

CONSTITUTIONAL PARTY

FREEDOM



ORDER

JUSTICE

Dear Mr. Weiss;

Thank you very much for sending me another copy of Kto Kovo, because I had sent on my copy to Mr. J.A. Allis, 200 Inwood ave. Upper Montclair NJ, he is Chairman of Fairchild Aircraft. I believe that it is time for us to send our material to the directors of the big steel companies, munitions companies, and aircraft companies. They are realists, and it is possible that we may bring them to their senses in time to help us arm against the Jewish Consensus. I had used that term in a letter to Mrs. Allis, and he wrote back asking what it meant, so I sent him your book. Now I am waiting to hear from him, if we can convert him, it may mean the opening wedge in the sinister fabric which the Jews have woven to keep the wool over the eyes of the dumb Gentiles.

I was quite interested to see that the Jewish party line, that Soviet Russia would be swallowed up by the older culture & greater population of China, has largely been abandoned in recent months, perhaps because of the circulation of your vital book. Only the other day I was reading Henry M. Troyat's amazing biography of Dostoevsky, called Firebrand, issued in 1946. It contains the most amazing summing up of Dostoevsky I have ever seen, and is a tremendously inspiring work. He quotes D. as writing, The West is dying because of Catholicism - and for no other reason. I am typing up the quotes from D. Journals in which he denounces the Jews. At one time all of his possessions were seized for debt by the Jew Ginterstein, although this is not the reason for his despising them. He was against them because of what they would do to Russia if they ever obtained power, and he wrote down his fears, which were so tragically realized later. These quotes may appear in the next issue of Women's Voice.

Otherwise, I am terrifically busy, I have sent out some very dynamic new material which is causing a great stir in Germany and England and may smash NATO or else we will have to withdraw our colored occupation troops in those countries. Aberg & many others are giving it the widest possible circulation, calling it more important than the Rabbi's speech. It is a recruiting poster which I saw in Chicago, showing a black in U.S. Army uniform & a blue-eyed blonde girl lolling her head upon his shoulder as she looks rapturously up at him. The text is as follows:

W. H. Hall

YOUNG NEGRO AMERICANS!

Are you hurt by race prejudice at home? Do white girls ignore your friendly glances? Join the United States Army and request overseas assign-

"The Young American Party"

ments in the homelands of our allies. Your pay will be at least five times

CONTD

that of the more troops you will be training with. Yet all fine girls
unprejudiced against the color of your skin and willing to go, and you
Negro Americans, the white girls of Germany, England, and other nations
are eagerly awaiting your healthy smiles! JOIN THE UNITED STATES ARMY
TODAY!

I sent this to Aberg by air a month ago, and it already is raising hell
with English & German governments, and has become a big international issue.
Of course I hope it will force our Jewish policy to be based on a fair
basis with our allies and force them to stop bartering the white girls
of friendly nations to our blacks as an inducement to military service.
If you wish to send it to anyone in Germany please do so by all means.
This is just the sort of crusade for fair play for white people which I
spend all of my time and energy in. I have another very interesting plan
which I hope to inaugurate during January & which will force the Jewish
Consensus to the wall. Please don't be hesitant about sending this abroad,
I stand behind it 100% & my way Aberg is pushing it hard. If you know
anybody in South Africa who would be interested, or want to send it to
Der Weg, please do so.

With all goodwill, best regards to
Mrs. Weiss & Beth,

E. Muller

P. S. May be in NY in about a week.

<

G. I. R. 4

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 1/25/56

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

[redacted] furnished to the NYO on 1/20/56 a copy of a letter dated 1/2/56, allegedly received by FREDERICK WEISS from EUSTACE MULLINS, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia.

Former member of National Renaissance Party
This letter indicates that MULLINS has reproduced a racist United States Army recruiting poster which he claims to have sent to Germany through EINAR ABERG, notorious anti-Semite in Sweden, in hopes of forcing colored occupation troops from Germany and England. In this letter MULLINS urges WEISS to distribute this material to his sources abroad.

Frederick
The informant indicated that WEISS is a leading member of subject organization and that MULLINS, a former member of the NRP, has recently been writing articles for "Woman's Voice", an anti-Semitic Chicago newspaper.

National Renaissance Party NY
Two copies of the above letter are furnished to the Bureau for information and any dissemination deemed appropriate.

ENCLO. ATTACHED

2-Bureau (62-83296) (Enc. 2) RM
1-New York (105-6112)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-78 BY 5232 RDD/aw
367,862

EAB:EG
(3)

INDEXED-57
RECORDED-57

62-83296-146

2 JAN 26 1956

EX - 121

INT. SEC.

SAC, New York (105-6112)

February 1, 1956

Director, FBI (62-83296) - 146

EX-118 RECORDED - 47
 NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
 INTERNAL SECURITY - X

Reurlet January 25, 1956, with which you
 furnished the Bureau two Photostats of a letter dated
 January 2, 1956, furnished your office by

b7D

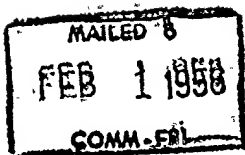
Page two of this letter cannot be easily read.
 Prior to the dissemination of this material to other
 agencies, it is desired that you furnish the Bureau
 clearer Photostats of page two of this letter. These
 pages should be furnished the Bureau promptly inasmuch
 as dissemination is being delayed.

CFW:sls

(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2-17-78 BY 9803 RDD/SLW
 347,852

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Harbo _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____



71 FEB 3 1956

7-8-56/K
 W-5/K
 REC DAW

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-72
(6-10-53)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

NEW YORK

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 1/24/56	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/3/55 - 12/31/55	REPORT MADE BY fi h
TITLE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - X
SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: <p>National Renaissance Party (NRP) continues to maintain headquarters at 10 West 90th St., NYC, in the apartment of JAMES H. MADOLE, its national leader. No public meetings of the Party have been held since September, 1955, but small private gatherings are held at the above address weekly. JAMES H. MADOLE and FREDERICK WEISS appear to be the only active members of the Party. Information re H. L. BIRUM, Senior, set out. NRP has published the National Renaissance Bulletins for September, October and November, 1955, which are anti-semitic, anti-Negro in nature. No indication that the NRP has any organizations outside NYC or has attempted to affiliate with any other nationalist groups.</p> <p>- P* <i>110</i></p> <p>DETAILS: All information set out in this report which was furnished by T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, was obtained by him from a source which he declined to identify, but whom he termed reliable, and a member of the captioned organization.</p> <p>DECLASSIFIED BY <u>8803RDDCE/la</u> ON <u>2-17-79</u> <u>367,862</u></p> <p>AGENCY <u>PARO-662, ONE, 055, State, CIA,</u> REQ. REC'D DATE <u>2-8-56</u> HOW FORW. <u>R/S</u> BY <u>CEW. el</u></p>			
APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 62-83296-147 8 JAN 27 1956 RECORDED-42 INDEXED-42 EX-122	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8- Bureau (62-83296) (RM) 1- INS, NYC (RM) 2- New York (105-6112)			

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

66 FEB 24 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

16-60337-2

NY 105-6112

A. GENERAL ACTIVITY OF THE NATIONAL
RENAISSANCE PARTY (NRP)

T-1 indicated on December 30, 1955, that the NRP continues to maintain headquarters at 10 West 90th Street, New York City in the apartment of JAMES H. MADOLE, its national leader. He stated that no public meetings of the Party have been held since September, 1955, and that small private gatherings are held weekly at MADOLE's apartment. He added that these gatherings are usually held every Thursday night and attended by no more than eight or ten individuals. He stated that the principal function of the NRP at present is the printing and distribution of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" on a monthly basis.

JAMES H. MADOLE

B. INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH THE NRP

T-1 indicated on December 30, 1955, that the only individuals at present who appear to be active members of the NRP are JAMES H. MADOLE and FREDERICK WEISS.

He stated that MADOLE continues to prepare the bulletins distributed by the Party and conducts the weekly gatherings held at his apartment for the members.

FREDERICK C. F. WEISS
T-1 indicated on October 26, 1955, that FREDERICK WEISS furnishes small amounts of money to MADOLE periodically to carry on the work of the NRP. He added that WEISS has written a new pamphlet entitled "Russia Part 2" which is a condemnation of the Western world and is high in its praise of Russia.

Active member of the NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

T-1 added on November 10, 1955, that the above pamphlet which is subtitled, "Who Kills Whom" carries a copyright dated November, 1955, by FREDERICK C. F. WEISS and H. KEITH THOMPSON, JR. T-1 indicated that 3,500 copies

NY

NY 105-6112

of these pamphlets had been printed by THOMSON at his father's printing office, Cooper Press, 7 Dutch Street, New York City. He said that WEISS and THOMSON had corroborated in its preparation and this is the second part of a four part book which WEISS expects to publish after all four parts have been written. He said this present article is a further criticism of the Western world and gives praise to the Soviet Government and its accomplishments. He stated that the entire tenor of the article is in admiration of the prowess of the Soviets.

At Trenton, New Jersey

The following investigation at Trenton, New Jersey, was conducted by SA [redacted] in an effort to identify H. L. BIRUM, Senior, and to ascertain his activities in connection with the captioned organization.

b6
b7c

memor
The 1954 edition of the Trenton, New Jersey City Directory lists HERBERT L. BIRUM, Senior and his wife, ELLA G. BIRUM has residence at 924 Melrose Avenue, Trenton, New Jersey.

Approximately 60 years of age in 1956

The records of the Trenton Credit Association, 531 Atlantic Avenue, Trenton, New Jersey, as checked on September 1, 1955, reflects a report dated September 11, 1947, for HERBERT L. BIRUM, Senior, 924 Melrose Avenue, Trenton, New Jersey as the owner of the Birum Wreath Company, 570 Centre Street, Trenton, New Jersey. This company was engaged in making vases and backs for artificial wreaths and the products were sold to wholesale florists in New York and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He had reportedly been a resident of Trenton, New Jersey, for several years and formerly resided at 711 South Olden Avenue, Trenton, New Jersey. According to this report he enjoyed a good reputation in the community and the report failed to reflect any information bearing on his loyalty to the United States or his activities in organizations other than his business.

NY 105-6112

The records of the New Jersey State Motor Vehicle Bureau, West Hanover Street, Trenton, as checked on September 6, 1955 and October 10, 1955, failed to reflect a current drivers license or automobile registration for BIRUM.

The records of the Trenton Police Department checked on October 13, 1955, failed to reflect any information concerning BIRUM.

The records of the State House of Selective Service records, National Guard Armory, Trenton, New Jersey, checked on October 10, 1955, failed to reflect a record for BIRUM.

On October 21, 1955, [redacted] [redacted], a neighbor of BIRUM, indicated that he is acquainted with BIRUM only as a neighbor and knows that he is presently a retired businessman. He stated that BIRUM is a very elderly person and to his knowledge spends most of his time at home. He stated that in conversations which he had had with BIRUM, he has never noted that BIRUM slanted views in regard to political matters and that from his association he knows that BIRUM enjoys a good reputation in the neighborhood.

b6
b7c

T-2 and T-3, who are in a position to furnish reliable information, advised that they have known the subject for several years as a neighbor and that he is presently retired and spends most of his time at home. They advised that he is approximately 80 years of age and not active in any organizations to their knowledge. They advised that from what they knew about him they had no reason to believe that he had any definite views in regard to political matters and they considered him to be a good neighbor.

They furnished a copy of the February, 1955 edition of "Women's Voice", which reflected an article

NY 105-6112

written by BIRUM on the topic of government coinage. A review of this article reflects that it is a rambling, incoherent compilation of statements which apparently attack financial policies of the Federal Government and is very slanted in favor of anti-semitism. T-2 and T-3 advised that they had no knowledge of the subject's writings or the fact that he had furnished any material to the subject organization or to the "Women's Voice". They stated that among persons in the neighborhood they had never heard of any such activity on the part of BIRUM.

They further stated that BIRUM spends most of his time at home and that it is their personal opinion that in view of his advanced age and inactivity that he probably spends most of his time writing. They stated they have no knowledge of any financial contributions made by him on behalf of any organization and they do not believe that he is the sort of person who would engage in subversive activities.

C. STATED AIMS AND OBJECTIVES OF THE NRP

The November, 1955, "National Renaissance Bulletin" carried the following statement on its masthead:

"Official Organ of the National Renaissance Party, devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty, and the establishment of an American Regime based on the principals of racial nationalism and social justice".

D. ACTION TAKEN TO IMPLEMENT THE PROGRAM
OF THE NRP

1. Meetings

T-1 indicated on October 11, 1955, that JAMES MADOLE was discouraged because of the poor attendance

NY 105-6112

at his public meetings and he decided to discontinue holding these meetings at Avlon Studios because of the cost involved. He said that M'DOLE will now hold meetings at his apartment at 10 West 90th Street, on Thursday evenings.

T-1 indicated on December 30, 1955, that no public meetings of the NRP had been held since September, 1955, but that regular weekly meetings had been held at M'DOLE'S apartment at 10 West 90th Street, for the past three months. He added that M'DOLE did not send out postcard announcements of these meetings as he did for his public meetings and consequently no more than eight or ten people ever attend.

2. Publications

T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, indicated on October 7, 1955, that J.M.S. M'DOLE had ordered 300 copies of the September, 1955 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" to be printed at the Mary Ellen Clancy Agency, 250 Park Avenue, New York City. This publication consisted of one article by M'DOLE entitled "Professional Tolerance Merchants Foment Civil War in Dixie".

T-1 indicated on October 11, 1955, that the most recent NRP Bulletin dated September, 1955, contains anti-semitic and anti-Negro material in line with the platform of the NRP. He added that M'DOLE had stated that he had received more than \$200 from his last three issues of the "National Renaissance Bulletin" which dealt with segregation. He indicated that previous issues had returned only \$10 or \$15 which indicated that the people really wanted material on segregation.

T-1 added on November 10, 1955, that 1,200 copies of the September bulletin had been printed and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-6112

MADOLE was receiving about \$45 a week return from the mailing of this bulletin.

T-4 indicated on November 14, 1955, that MADOLE had ordered 400 copies of the October, 1955, "National Renaissance Bulletin" from the Clancy Agency.

T-1 indicated on November 14, 1955, that the October "National Renaissance Bulletin" consisted of an article entitled "Huge Jewish Rally Calls For Economic Strangulation of Mississippi", by JAMES H. MADOLE. He said the article concerned the Emmett Till Case in Mississippi and was anti-semitic and anti-Negro in nature. The informant added that MADOLE had stated that the bulletins and literature of the NRP would continue to concern the issue of segregation and the negro problems in the South inasmuch as that subject is presently very controversial and produce a better financial record at this time.

T-4 indicated on December 19, 1955, that MADOLE had ordered 500 copies of the November, 1955 "National Renaissance Bulletin" from the Clancy Agency. This bulletin contained an article entitled "Leading World Scientist Repudiate UNESCO Report on Race", by JAMES H. MADOLE, and an article entitled "War is on in America - A Racial Revolution Involving Our Whole Social Structure", by HUGH G. GRANT. The article indicated that GRANT, a former United States Minister to Albania and Thailand had delivered this piece before the International Legal Fraternity, Phi Delta Phi, of the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia.

3. Other NRP Groups In the United States and Association of the NRP with Other Nationalist Groups

No information has been received during the period of this report which would indicate that the NRP has any organization outside New York City or that any attempts have been made to associate with other nationalist groups.

- P* -

- 7 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-6112

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	Date of Activity And/or Description of Information	Date Received	Agent to whom Furnished	File Number where Located
T-1 [redacted]	Re General activities	12/30/55	[redacted]	Instant Report
	Info re MADOLE and WEISS	10/26/55	"	105-6112-341
	Info re WEISS	11/10/55	"	105-6112-345
	Info re meetings	10/11/55	"	105-6112-339
	Info re October Bulletin	11/10/55 11/11/55	"	105-6112-346
T-2 T-3 [redacted]	Re BIRUM	10/21/55	[redacted]	105-6112-342
(By request)				
T-4 [redacted] [redacted]	Re September Bulletin	10/7/55	[redacted]	105-6112-343
	Re October Bulletin	11/14/55	"	105-6112-344
	Re November Bulletin	12/19/55	"	Instant Report

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

NY 105-6312

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in the report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

LEADS

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

Will continue to follow the activity of the captioned organization through established sources and submit quarterly reports.

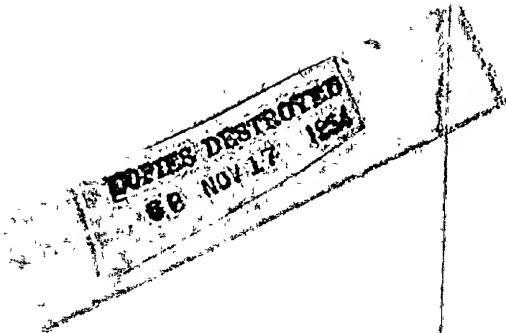
REFERENCE

NY report of SA [REDACTED] 10/27/55, NY.

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *in this envelope*
~~HEREIN~~ IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-93 BY 9805 RDD/CE/aw
37862



ENCLOSURE

62-83296-148

62-83296-148

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-11-98 BY 9803RDD/BS/ELW

367,862

Eustace Mullins 126 Madison Place Staunton Va Jan 2 1936

CONSTITUTIONAL PARTY

FREEDOM



JUSTICE

ORDER

Dear Mr. Weiss;

Thank you very much for sending me another copy of Kto Kovo, because I had sent on my copy to Mr. J.A. Allis, 200 Inwood ave. Upper Montclair NJ, he is Chairman of Fairchild Aircraft. I believe that it is time for us to send our material to the directors of the big steel companies, munitions companies, and aircraft companies. They are realists, and it is possible that we may bring them to their senses in time to help us arm against the Jewish Consensus. I had used that term in a letter to Mr. Allis, and he wrote back asking what it meant, so I sent him your book. Now I am waiting to hear from him, if we can convert him, it may mean the opening wedge in the sinister fabric which the Jews have woven to keep the wool over the eyes of the dumb Gentiles.

I was quite interested to see that the Jewish party line, that Soviet Russia would be swallowed up by the older culture & greater population of China, has largely been abandoned in recent months, perhaps because of the circulation of your vital book. Only the other day I was reading Henry M. Troyat's amazing biography of Dostoevsky, called Firebrand, issued in 1946. It contains the most amazing summing up of Dostoevsky I have ever seen, and is a tremendously inspiring work. He quotes D. as writing, The West is dying because of Catholicism - and for no other reason. I am typing up the quotes from D. Journals in which he denounces the Jews. At one time all of his possessions were seized for debt by the Jew Ginterstein, although this is not the reason for his despising them. He was against them because of what they would do to Russia if they ever obtained power, and he wrote down his fears, which were so tragically realized later. These quotes may appear in the next issue of Womens Voice.

Otherwise, I am terrifically busy, I have sent out some very dynamic new material which is causing a great stir in Germany and England and may smash NATO or else we will have to withdraw our colored occupation troops in those countries. Aberg & many others are giving it the widest possible circulation, calling it more important than the Rabbi's speech. It is a recruiting poster which I saw in Chicago, showing a black in U.S. Army uniform & a blue-eyed blonde girl rolling her head upon his shoulder as she looks rapturously up at him. The text is as follows:

Wm. A. P. Hall
YOUNG NEGRO AMERICANS!
Are you hurt by race prejudice at home? Do white girls ignore your friendly glances? Join the United States Army and request overseas assign-

"The Young American Party"

ments in the homelands of our allies. Your pay will be at least five times

CCMTD

that of the negro troops you will be training with. You will find girls unprejudiced against the color of your skin and willing to accompany you. Negro Americans, the white girls of Germany, England, and other nations are eagerly awaiting your healthy smiles! JOIN THE UNITED STATES ARMY TODAY!

I sent this to Aberg by air a month ago, and it already is raising hell with English & German governments, and may become a big international issue. Of course I hope it will force our Jewish policy makers to deal on a firmer basis with our allies and force them to stop bartering the white girls of friendly nations to our blacks as an inducement to military service. If you wish to send it to anyone in Germany please do so by all means. This is just the sort of crusade for fair play for white people which I spend all of my time and energy in. I have another very interesting plan which I hope to inaugurate during January & which will force the Jewish Consensus to the wall. Please don't be hesitant about sending this abroad, I stand behind it 100% & anyway Aberg is pushing it hard. If you know anybody in South Africa who would be interested, or want to send it to Der Weg, please do so.

With all goodwill, best regards to
Mrs. Weiss & Beth,

E. Miller

P. S. May be in NY in about a week.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR; FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 2/6/56

FROM : SAC; NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - XALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-93 BY 9703 RDD/abc/aw

Rebulet 2/1/56.

Enclosed herewith are two additional copies of a photostat of a letter dated 1/2/56 furnished by .

It is noted that page 2 of this letter is not clear. However, this is the best reproduction which could be made inasmuch as the original photostat from which it was made is also not clear. has advised that the original of this letter is not available.

2-Bureau (62-83296) (Enc. 2) - RM EX - 121
1-New York (105-6112)

EAB:EG
(3)

RECORDED-16

EX - 121

FEB 9 1956

71 FEB 21 1956

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

cc - Mr. Williams

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION, February 8, 1956

Transmit the following message to: SAC, NEW YORK

URGENT

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, INTERNAL SECURITY - X.
DEPARTMENT HAS REQUESTED ARRANGEMENTS BE MADE FOR INTERVIEW
BY DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY [] OF []

[] ON AFTERNOON FEBRUARY THIRTEEN, NEXT OR ANYTIME
FEBRUARY FOURTEEN, NEXT. WHILE IN NEW YORK DEPARTMENTAL
ATTORNEY ALSO DESIRES TO INTERVIEW HAROLD KEITH THOMPSON AND

[] AND []
[] NEW YORK INSTRUCTED TO ADVISE IF INTERVIEW WITH
[] CAN TAKE PLACE ON INDICATED DATES.

NEW YORK AND NEWARK SHOULD MAKE AVAILABLE TO DEPARTMENTAL
ATTORNEY INFORMANT REPORTS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO
CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-12-98 BY 80320BAC/6

Bufile 62-83296

2cc - Newark

COPIES DESTROYED

62 NOV 17 1954
CFW:pr
(6)

RECORDED - 21

EX 171

16 FEB 10 1956

NOTE ON YELLOW:

is a

Tolson [] He has advised that he does not desire
Boardman [] to testify but would be willing to give a statement to the
Nichols [] Department. Thompson and [] have never been informants for
Belmont [] Bureau. Thompson has not been contacted regarding his willingness
Harbo [] to be interviewed by Department. [] advised willing to testify.
Mohr []
Parsons []
Rosen []
Tamm []
 Sizoo []
Winterrowd []
Tele. Room []
Holloman []
Gandy []

Department memorandum
2-7-56, being acknowledged by separate communication.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 8 1956

TELETYPE

SENT VIA

M

Per

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

cc - Mr. Williams

In
ew
62-63296-150
Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins
Director, FBI

February 19, 1956

RECORDED-20

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296

EX-107

Reference is made to your memorandum dated February 7, 1956, in which you requested that arrangements be made for an interview with Confidential Informant T-1 mentioned in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated March 25, 1955, at New York, New York, concerning the captioned organization on either the afternoon of February 13, 1956, or on February 14, 1956. In your memorandum you also advised that interviews are desired with Harold Keith Thompson, [redacted] and [redacted].

b6
b7C
b7D

The New York Office of this Bureau has been instructed to make arrangements for an interview with Confidential Informant T-1. You will be advised concerning the availability of the informant on the dates indicated in your memorandum.

Concerning Thompson and [redacted] as you were advised in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated March 25, 1955, neither of these two individuals were contacted to determine their willingness to testify in this matter. [redacted] had advised he is willing to testify at a closed hearing only.

b6
b7C
b7D

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803RDDSC/E/W
ON 2-13-99

NOTE ON YELLOW:

367,862

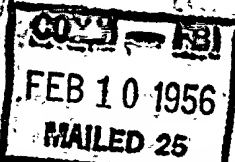
Teletype sent to New York and Newark 2-8-56, regarding interviews desired by Department. T-1 is [redacted] who has advised he does not desire to testify but is willing to give a statement to the Department. Thompson and [redacted] have never been informants of this Bureau. [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

CFW:sp/hu

(4)



71 FEB 15 1956

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 8 1958

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-18-98 BY 980300DRC/SLD

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mason	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WASH ¹⁶ 15 FROM NEW YORK

8

7-25 PM

DIRECTOR

..... U R G E N T

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY, IS-X. BUFILE SIXTYTWO DASH EIGHT
THREE TWO NINE SIX, REBUTEL FEBRUARY EIGHT INSTANT.

ADVISED HE WILL BE AVAILABLE ON AFTERNOON

FEBRUARY THIRTEEN NEXT FOR INTERVIEW BY DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY.

NYO WILL MAKE AVAILABLE TO DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY ALL REPORTS
AND DOCUMENTS REGARDING CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION. UACB, NYO AGENT

WILL BE PRESENT DURING INTERVIEW OF

AT HIS REQUEST.

KELLY

PLS HOLD

Mr. Belmont

RECORDED-20

13 FEB 13 1958

SEC

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

cc - Mr. Williams

62-83296-151

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

February 10, 1956

Director, FBI

RECORDED-20

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296

EX-125

Reference is made to your memorandum dated February 7, 1956, and my reply thereto dated February 9, 1956.

Confidential Informant T-1 mentioned in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated March 25, 1955, at New York, New York, concerning the captioned organization has advised he will be available on the afternoon of February 13, 1956, for interview by a representative of the Department. T-1 has requested that an Agent of the New York Office be present during this interview.

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803RDD/CE/AW
ON 2-18-99

367,862

NOTE ON YELLOW:

T-1 is [redacted]

b7D

[redacted]. He has advised he does not desire to testify but he is willing to give a statement to the Department concerning captioned organization. This source is assigned a symbol number due to the frequency of contacts with him and the volume of information he furnishes.

Original hand carried
to Department 11241 am 2/10/56
+ delivered to DA [redacted]

b6
b7C

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

FEB 15 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FYB
WCT

WCT

OK

C O P Y

Eustace Mullins 126 Madison Place Staunton, Va., January 2, 1956.

~~E. Mullins~~

CONSTITUTIONAL PARTY

Freedom

Justice

Order

Dear Mr. Weiss;

Thank you very much for sending me another copy of Kto Kovo, because I had sent on my copy to Mr. J. A. Allis, 200 Inwood Ave., Upper Montclair, NJ, he is Chairman of Fairchild Aircraft. I believe that it is time for us to send our material to the directors of the big steel companies, munitions companies, and aircraft companies. They are realists, and it is possible that we may bring them to their senses in time to help us arm against the Jewish Consensus. I had used that term in a letter to Mr. Allis, and he wrote back asking what it meant, so I sent him your book. Now I am waiting to hear from him. If we can convert him, it may mean the opening wedge in the sinister fabric which the Jews have woven to keep the wool over the eyes of the dumb Gentiles.

I was quite interested to see that the Jewish party line, that Soviet Russia would be swallowed up by the older culture & greater population of China, has largely been abandoned in recent months, perhaps because of the circulation of your vital book. Only the other day I was reading Henry Troyat's amazing biography of Dostoevsky, called Firebrand, issued in 1946. It contains the most amazing summing up of Dostoevsky I have ever seen, and is a tremendously inspiring work. He quotes D. as writing, The West is dying because of Catholicism - and for no other reason. I am typing up the quotes from D. Journals in which he denounces the Jews. At one time all of his possessions were seized for debt by the Jew Ginterstein, although this is not the reason for his despising them. He was against them because of what they would do to Russia if they ever obtained power, and he wrote down his fears, which were so tragically realized later. These quotes may appear in the next issue of "Womens Voice."

Otherwise, I am terrifically busy, I have sent out some very dynamic new material which is causing a great stir in Germany and England and may smash NATO or else we will have to withdraw our colored occupational troops in those countries. Aberg & many others are giving it the widest possible circulation, calling it more important than the Rabbi's speech. It is a recruiting poster which I saw in Chicago in a Negro poolhall, showing a black in U.S. Army uniform & a blue-eyed blonde girl lolling her head upon his shoulder as she boks rapturously up at him. The text is as follows:

"THE YOUNG AMERICAN PARTY"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-19-98 BY 9902 RDD/AC/6w

ENCLOSURE

C O P Y

62-83296-152

367,862

C O P Y

YOUNG NEGRO AMERICANS!

Are you hurt by race prejudice at home? Do white girls ignore your friendly glances? Join the United States Army and request overseas assignments in the homelands of our allies. Your pay will be at least five times that of the home troops you will be training with. You will find girls unprejudiced against the color of your skin and willing to accompany you. Negro Americans, the white girls of Germany, England, and other nations are eagerly awaiting your healthy smiles! JOIN THE UNITED STATES ARMY TODAY!

I sent this to Aberg by air a month ago, and it already is raising hob with English & German governments, and may become a big international issue. Of course, I hope it will force our Jewish policy makers to deal on a fairer basis with our allies and force them to stop bartering the white girls of friendly nations to our blacks as an inducement to military service. If you wish to send it to anyone in Germany please do so by all means. This is just the sort of crusade for fair play for white people which I spend all of my time and energy in. I have another very interesting plan which I hope to inaugurate during January & which will force the Jewish Consensus to the wall. Please don't be hesitant about sending this abroad, I stand behind it 100% & anyway Aberg is pushing it hard. If you know anybody in South Africa who would be interested, or want to send it to Der Weg, please do so.

With all goodwill, best regards to
Mrs. Weiss & Keith Weiss

(S) E. Mullins

P. S. May be in NY in about a week.

- 2 -
C O P Y

Liaison
Williams

62-83296

Date: February 16, 1956
To: Mr. Dennis A. Flinn BY COURIER SERVICE
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
315-22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-79 BY 9803 RDD/BJW
367,862
From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Subject: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

A confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past made available a copy of a letter dated January 2, 1956, received by Frederick Weiss from Eustace Mullins, 126 Madison Place, Staunton, Virginia, which indicates that Mullins has reproduced a racist United States Army recruiting poster which he claims to have sent to Germany through Einar Aberg in Sweden in the hope of forcing Negro occupation troops from Germany and England. In this letter Mullins urges Weiss to distribute this material to his sources abroad. One copy of this letter is being furnished you herewith for your information.

According to the informant, Weiss is a leading member of the captioned organization, and Mullins, who is a former member of the National Renaissance Party, has recently been writing articles for "Woman's Voice," an anti-Semitic Chicago newspaper.

Reports concerning the National Renaissance Party have been furnished you previously. Any additional pertinent data received relative to this matter will be furnished you promptly.

Enclosure

cc - London
cc - Bonn

cc - Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins
cc - Foreign Liaison Unit

CFW:mag

(see note on yellow page 2)

Tolson
Boardman
Nichols
Belmont
Harbo
Mohr
Parsons
Rosen
Tamm
 Sizoo
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy

71 FEB 24 1956

RECORDED - 30

INDEXED - 30

17 FEB 1956

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

(W/Enclosure)

Letter to Mr. Dennis A. Flinn
Director
Office of Security
Department of State

2cc - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

BY COURIER SERVICE
(W/Enclosure)

Attention: Deputy Director, Plans

2cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence (W/Enclosure)
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Security Division

2cc - Director of Naval Intelligence (W/Enclosure)
Department of the Navy
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

2cc - Director of Special Investigations
The Inspector General
Department of the Air Force
Building Tempo E
4th and Adams Drive, S. W.
Washington, D. C.

BY COURIER SERVICE
(W/Enclosure)

NOTE ON YELLOW:

The New York Office furnished a Photostat of the letter from Mullins to Weiss; however, the Photostat was not clear and could hardly be read; therefore, copies were made and are being disseminated. Copies of reports on National Renaissance Party have been furnished to State, CIA, G-2, ONI, OSI, Department and Legats previously.

Mr. Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

February 24, 1956

Director, FBI

EX-12 NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296

RECORDED - 94

Reference is made to your memorandum dated February 17, 1956, concerning the captioned organization.

The New York Office of this Bureau is being instructed to make efforts to obtain the information requested by you. This information will be furnished you promptly upon receipt thereof by this Bureau.

2cc - New York (W/Enclosure)

ATTENTION SAC, NEW YORK:

There is being furnished you herewith one copy of referenced memorandum from the Department.

You are instructed to make every effort possible to obtain the information requested by the Department and furnish it promptly to the Bureau.

CFW:feb:sad
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-99 BY 9803 RDD/ELH

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Carbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____

MAILED 8
FEB 24 1956
COMM - FBI

FEB 23 10 31 AM '56

LET
1021ICE
FBI - MOH

367,862

AB

FD

WET

OK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
HEREIN IS UNCLASS
DATE 2-18-98 BY 9402ADCC/ELW
367,862

ENCLOSURE

62-83296-154

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

Official organ of the NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N.Y.
\$2.00 per 12 issues

January, 1956
Volume 7, No. 1

JEWISH LABOR CZARS CALL FOR MILITARY INVASION OF MISSISSIPPI

James H. Madole

During January the Jewish Press throughout the world trained its journalistic artillery barrages on the proud American states of Georgia, Virginia and Mississippi whose traditional policy of racial segregation is as old as the hallowed foundation stones of the American Republic. The alien journalistic vipers of the Jewish Press conveniently forget that George Washington, Thomas Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton, as well as every other major patriot whose name was affixed to the Constitution of the United States, was either a slave-holder or White-Supremacist. The "Bill of Rights" made no mention of Negroes but referred solely to English and French bond-slaves or indentured servants who were shipped to North America from debtors prisons in the Old World. These White bond-servants had been sold like cattle by the English and French administrators of the colonies. While Washington and the leaders of the American Revolution put an end to this barbaric practice there is absolutely no indication that any of the aristocratic founders of the American Republic considered the Negro as anything more than a piece of property. It was considered an obligation of the White Race to clothe, feed and house their slaves and any White man who violated this pattern or practiced sadistic treatment toward his servants was invariably ostracized, if not physically punished, by society. Proof that America's founders were believers in racial segregation, in accordance with natural law which dictates that the stronger, more intelligent race must completely dominate its inferiors, is furnished by the fact that despite the maintenance of plantations and slaves by men like Washington and Jefferson no agitation in regard to the status of the Negro arose in America until the mid-1800's. It should also be pointed out that the multitude of Jewish agitators who today scream for the integration of absolutely non-assimilable racial minorities with out culturally-creative White Race fail to practice what they preach in Palestine where they treat their fellow-Semites, the Arabs, with barbaric cruelty. These same Jewish agitators also lack any understanding of American history when they seek to portray American aristocrats and patriots like Washington, Hamilton and Jefferson as proponents of Jewish credos like, "racial equality, the unity of the workers against management and world government". All of these poisonous slogans can be traced back to the perverted Marxist philosophy which, like the deadly, fever-ridden mists rising from the evil, murky depths of the swampland of the Jewish mind, slowly crept forth like a world-consuming plague from the odious hinterlands of the Polish and Russian ghettos.

The Marxist credo of the Jew has always sought to harness the militant power of organized labor as a battering ram against the power of the national state. Marxism seeks to tear a nation asunder by creating class warfare within the boundaries of all national states. Once the great mass of organized labor has become convinced, through the media of our labor union leadership, that the Jew is their only friend and protector against "the exploitation of the proletariat by the Capitalist ruling class" they become a herd of blood-maddened beasts intent upon raising the Red banner of Judah over the funeral pyre of Western Civilization. Sidney Hillman, the famous Jewish organizer of the CIO, came originally from Czarist Russia where he collaborated in the revolutionary activities of the Jewish Socialist Bund. This Bund organization was the forerunner of the Communist Party of Soviet Russia and took part in the vicious

assassination of many Czarist officials. It was the German Jewish labor czars, Kurt Eisner and Rosa Luxemburg, who led the Red Revolution in Germany in 1918. These same traitors proclaimed the great German Munitions Strike in 1918 which forced Kaiser Wilhelm to surrender his throne. Germany's defeat in World War I was brought about by the treason of Jewish labor czars who utilized the mass of German workers as shock troops to overthrow the established government and proclaim a Red Republic with its capitol in Munich. The Jewish intellectual and labor leader, Kurt Eisner, was proclaimed the first Red Premier. The Red victory was short-lived thanks to the loyalty of the German Army which marked on Munich and made short work of "the infamous November traitors".

Roosevelt's New Deal Regime helped Soviet Russia to destroy Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy thus opening continental Europe from the Elbe River to the Adriatic Sea for the invasion of an Asiatic horde unparalleled since the yak-tailed standard of Ghenghis Khan's Golden Horde was carried to the gates of Vienna. The simpering Eisenhower, then called a general of the army, gave the order to abandon Prague, Berlin, and part of Vienna to the Mongolian horde dominated by the Red Jews in the Kremlin. Refugees fleeing westward for protection from the pursuing horde of syphilitic savages were forced back into the waiting arms of Stalin's Red beasts by American soldiers obeying the order of the creature who has since been elevated to the exalted post of President of the United States. The power of Roosevelt, Truman, and Eisenhower is based primarily on the Jewish-dominated American Labor Movement. Every political candidate, under the necessities imposed by our corrupt and decadent parliamentary form of government, is forced to crawl on his belly to every African Negro and Puerto Rican mongrel who has behind him the power of Jewry's 12,000,000 man LABOR ARMY which was formed by the recent merger of the CIO and AFL. White Gentiles have no say in this oversized colossus which actually represents an enemy army in America's defenses.

Let us see how this Jew-dominated colossus makes its demands on the so-called "American government" in Washington. What are the nature of these demands? Whom would these demands benefit most, the United States or Soviet Russia? A glaring headline in "THE MILITANT", official organ of the Socialist Workers Party, a Trotskyite organization, reads as follows: "SEND U. S. ARMY TO SOUTH," SAYS PHILIP RANDOLPH. The article was written by the Jew, Carl Goodman. We quote in part:

"A. Philip Randolph, a vice-president of the AFL-CIO and president of the International Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, yesterday demanded that President Eisenhower call out federal troops "to liberate the Negro in the South." "If we can send our Army to Korea for the protection of Koreans 6,000 miles away," he told a luncheon of the Urban League in New York, "the time has come when the President must send some armed forces to protect American citizens in the South."

"Randolph was seconded in his demand by Transport Workers Union President Michael J. Quill. "If Federal troops can be used against labor during strikes," said Quill, "they certainly can be used to implement decisions of the Supreme Court." In 1941, Randolph and Walter White (then President of the NAACP) headed a movement for march on Washington of 10,000 Negroes to compel passage of fair employment legislation in war industries. It was reported that 100,000 were prepared to march. Although the demonstration was called off by its leaders, threat of the action forced President Roosevelt to enact the FEPC executive order. Currently, Dr. T. R. M. Howard of the all-Negro town of Mound Bayou, Mississippi, is campaigning for a march on the nation's capital to compel federal action against the racists. In a telegram to Attorney General Brownell on Nov. 25th, Dr. Howard said, "I am asking one million red-blooded Americans to march on Washington in protest to the deaf ear that you and the Administration have turned to the violence in Mississippi against Negroes."

Thus we find the tremendous power of the CIO-AFL Union Movement collaborating openly and blatantly with the notorious Jewish and Negro agitators in Arthur Spingarn's NAACP. A former sleeping-car porter, the Negro, A. Philip Randolph, can order the President of the United States to send American troops to invade the sovereign American state of Mississippi and his demands will be heeded because behind this Negro upstart stands 12,000,000 slave votes of the American Labor Movement. What is the final intention of the Jewish clique of Dubinskys', Hollanders', Dave Becks' and the odious, mongrel gang which has inherited the tarnished mantle of Sidney Hillman's CIO and Sammy Gompers' AFL? What has always been the purpose behind World Jewry's pose as the saviour of the International labor movement? Their plan for American labor is quite plain as we shall demonstrate by quoting from the article, "Bureaucracy and the Socialist Revolution", by the Jew, Murry Weiss in the January 23, 1956 edition of "THE MILITANT":

"The attempts of reactionary historians and apologists for outlived social orders to preach against the evil consequences of revolution are not new. There was no lack of historians who sought to discredit the Great French Revolution by adducing the fact that the generation following 1789-93 suffered even worse economic and political hardships than the pre-revolutionary generation. Yet such preachments did not prevent the French Revolution from spreading to the rest of Europe and replacing the outmoded system of Feudalism with the then-progressive system of Capitalism."

"The slanderers of the Russian Revolution have fared no better. Despite decades of propaganda, in 1949, 600 million Chinese people, over one-fourth of humanity, took the road of October, 1917 and swept the landlords, moneylenders, capitalists and imperialist agents out of their country."

"And will it prove possible to stop the socialist revolution in America by capitalist lies about the Russian Revolution? One would have to be totally ignorant of the nature of revolution in general and of the coming American revolution in particular, to entertain such a belief. Could the capitalists stop the semi-revolution of the CIO in the Thirties by anti-union propaganda? Or by anti-union violence and terror? . . . The coming American revolution cannot be stopped any more than the birth of the CIO could be stopped. The next revolutionary steps of the American working class will arise--just as the CIO did--out of the iron necessity of the class struggle. And once the victory of the American workers' revolution has been achieved, then the conditions that in the past have given rise to bureaucratic degeneration of workers' organizations will be eradicated."

Thus we find Jewry's instrument for the destruction of the American economy, the CIO, openly identified with leftist plans to foment the bloody horror of A RED REVOLUTION, TYPICAL OF RUSSIA'S INFAMOUS RED OCTOBER, IN AMERICA. We cannot blame the 12,000,000 American workers enmeshed in the devilish grip of World Jewry's CIO-AFL Octopus. These unfortunates, lured by the promise of better pay and improved living conditions for their families, have forfeited their very souls to rapacious Jewish labor czars. The average American worker is by tradition a patriot and a good provider for his wife and children but during the last three decades his mind has been subjected to a merciless barrage of Jewish propaganda which has convinced many workers that the solidarity of the International working class must be placed ahead of purely American interests. American workers have been told to advocate the breakdown of racial segregation and to financially support the cause of Israel in the Middle East. Should any of the 12,000,000 brainwashed slaves in the CIO-AFL war machine question their Jewish Fuehrers, they are threatened with the loss of their jobs and being blacklisted by all unionized firms. Thus we have an iron-clad Jewish dictatorship functioning right under our noses in America, "the land

of the free and the home of the grave."

To further emphasize the peril which Jewish and leftist control of organized labor is bringing to America we quote an article entitled, "ASK U. S. Take Over Ole Mississippi, Oust Eastland" from the "NEW YORK DAILY NEWS" of January 21, 1956:

"Emil Mazey, secretary-treasurer of the United Auto Workers, said today that Senator James O. Eastland (D.-Miss.) should be ousted from the Senate and Mississippi should be placed under a federal trusteeship. Addressing the third biennial Michigan Fair Practices and Civil Rights Congress, Mazey said he proposed such action because of Mississippi's "racial bigotry."

"Mazey called Eastland a "home-grown Fascist" and "the 1955 Bilbo". The latter was a reference to the late Mississippi Senator Theodore Bilbo, an advocate of white supremacy. Mazey asserted that Eastland, in proposing use of public funds to preserve racial segregation, had violated his oath of office by refusing to uphold the Constitution. He added that the federal government should "place the state under a trusteeship until it demonstrates that all its people's rights are being maintained." Mazey said similar action during the post-Civil War Reconstruction era in the South provided a precedent for a state trusteeship."

Thus we find our labor czars forcing their will on the parliamentary cattle in Congress. As long as the parliamentary democratic worship of counting noses on every major issue is maintained our politicians will be forced to obey the dictates of each and every political and economic pressure group which can promise the delivery of votes at election time. Hitler, Franco, Mussolini and Peron knew that democracy was invariably an instrument in the hand of the International Jew. They knew that "freedom and democracy" meant only freedom for the Jew to exploit and terrorize his host people hence their first move was to abolish the traditional "democratic parties and institutions" which had become political brothels for the most shameful prostitution of the peoples interests. For the same reason the Jewish Press had to rally the resources of the entire world to destroy Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany just as they now are marshalling world opinion against the American South and LAYING THE FOUNDATION FOR A SECOND CIVIL WAR IN AMERICA. What else do you think the Red Jews in the Kremlin are waiting for?

To demonstrate still further the parallel between World Jewry a campaign against Adolf Hitler (1933-1941) and their Hate-Campaign against the American South (1955-?) we quote an article entitled, "AVC URGES ECONOMIC BOYCOTT OF MISSISSIPPI" by Ted Poston in the "NEW YORK POST" of January 16th, 1956:

"The American Veterans Committee today urged that an economic boycott be initiated against all articles manufactured or grown in Mississippi as a protest against the growing anti-Negro lawlessness in that state. Mickey Levine, AVC national chairman, also urged federal intervention, the establishment of a committee for political refugees from the state and the creation of a "RADIO FREE MISSISSIPPI" so that in some way, the people of Mississippi may discover what the civilized people of America think". (By civilized people we presume that Levine means the fat Jew-boys with their smelly cigars and high-priced Hollywood call girls. These representatives of ghetto civilization travel around in Cadillacs while their Gentile hosts plod to work on shanks mare or by means of the Negro and Puerto Rican packed New York subway system. God bless our Yiddish democracy."

"Commenting on other AVC proposals, Levine wrote:

1. "Committee for Political Refugees. Upton Sinclair and others have urged a mass

evacuation from the State of Mississippi; the relocation of all minorities who are virtually prisoners in that totalitarian state." (This sounds very much like the appeals of Sammy Untermyer when he set up world-wide facilities for speeding German kikes to American shores in 1933. These same "political refugees and victims of Nazi persecution" now own our press, radio, cinema, textile industry, the most expensive shops on Madison and Park Avenues in New York, every major department store in the United States, and, for good measure, the American government.)

2. "Radio Free Mississippi: We ought to set up a Committee to strengthen the voice of freedom so that it may penetrate behind the Magnolia Curtain. In some way the people of Mississippi may discover what the civilized people of America think." (One can be sure that a horde of professional Jewish agitators would gain employment on such a project, these "tolerance merchants" would invent a whole brigade of new atrocity stories to feed the brainwashed American dupes of Judah. At the same time they would advise every Black rapist in the South to flee to security in New York City. The rapist could make a fortune up North by telling of the sufferings he endured fleeing from lynch mobs. Many stupid New Yorkers imbued with religious hogwash will swallow this Jewish literary and verbal trash as long as their teen-age daughter isn't yanked into a dark alleyway and mass-raped by panting, lustful Negroes and Puerto Ricans.)

In summing up we discover that Communist and Jewish forces, both within and without the borders of the United States, are mobilized to foment a new Civil War between the North and South. By flooding the North and West with atrocity stories concerning alleged atrocities against Southern Negroes, the Jews are repeating the very tactics used on a world-wide scale against Adolf Hitler. After World War II Soviet Russia controlled the Balkans, Poland, Czechoslovakia and Eastern Germany. With the aid of Red sympathizers in the State Department and the Pentagon, Russia gained control of 600,000,000 Chinese. With the aid of the French Jew, Premier Mendes-France, Ho-Chi-Minh's Red guerillas seized Northern Indo-China. What remains as the bastion of Western Civilization? Only America and World Jewry is now preparing to tear our nation asunder by Civil War unless we abandon democracy and accomplish in America what Hitler attempted in Europe. There is no middle road. America must AWAKEN OR PERISH.

A SPECIAL NOTICE TO OUR READERS.

Because we hope to continually expand the circulation of our monthly Bulletin we remind you that the number of people reached with each vital issue depends entirely upon your monthly contributions. Subscriptions cost two dollars per 12 issues. For everyone sending in a minimum of \$2.00 this month we offer to send ONE COPY OF EACH OF THE FOLLOWING NEW BOOKLETS BY RETURN MAIL:

1. "A CHRISTMAS MESSAGE" - a new pamphlet by the Information Dept. of the Egyptian Government illustrating the pathetic plight of Arab refugees in the Gaza Strip.
2. "GOALS OF THE EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION" - an 87 page, illustrated booklet depicting the aims of Premier Nasser's pro-Nationalist Egyptian Govt.
3. "THE PHILOSOPHY of the REVOLUTION" - a 73 page booklet by Premier Nasser, himself, concerning his rise from Army officer on the Israeli fighting front to Premier of the Egyptian nation.

Everyone sending in a two dollar contribution this month will receive the above booklets. Bulk quantities of this issue of the Bulletin cost as follows:

10 copies - - \$1.00	100 copies - - \$12.
50 copies - - \$7.00	500 copies - - \$60
1000 copies - - \$110	

Rush your contribution or purchase your extra copies from:

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
10 West 90th Street
New York 24, New York

HANDBOOK

FOR
THE

ELITE

GUARD



OF THE
NATIONAL
RENAISSANCE
PARTY

A

"The NATIONALISTS of ALL COUNTRIES
must UNITE AND TAKE BACK THEIR
own LANDS. FOR THEIR OWN PEOPLE

—ALF HITLER
1938



Raise high the flags! Stand rank on rank
together.
Storm Troopers march with steady, quiet
tread.
Our Comrades brave, shot down by Red Front
Reaction.
In spirit march before the ranks they
led.

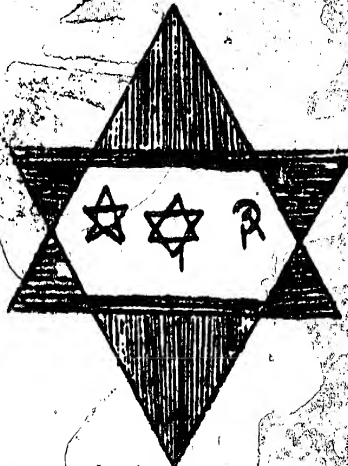
Make free the streets for brown battalions
marching!
Make free the streets! Storm Troopers
march ahead
Already millions gaze with hope upon
our banner.
The day now dawns for Freedom and for
Bread.

Once more the storm appeal calls all to
combat.
We stand prepared. Our cause we shall
defend.
Soon Hitler flag will fly again 'er all
housetops.
Our servitude will soon be at an end..

OATH OF THE Elite Guard of the
National Renaissance Party..

I swear by God this holy oath,
that I shall unconditionally obey the
leaders of the National Renaissance
Party, and uphold the REPUBLIC of the
United States of America. To fight
with all my might, anyone who would
sell-out my country. As a member of
the Elite Guard, I am ready to give my
life at any time for this oath!!!

mana
1953



THE SYMBOL OF JEWISH CONQUEST

THE STAR OF ZION

Made of two interlaced triangles, also called the "Seal of David" is the racial, national and religious emblem of international Jewry. It can be seen on all synagogues, in all Jewish civil organizations, on the Jewish flag. It is the only standard flown by Jews throughout the world. The Star of Zion is an official emblem of all Kabbalistic organizations. It is an official symbol of freemasonry. It appears as an emblem for Communist and Godless organizations.. It has been drawn in the heading of the Versailles treaty. It is an official emblem of two republics and three districts of the U.S.S.R.. It has been drawn on French, Dutch and other postage stamps. It figures as an official emblem in the Great Seal of the United States; also on new American dollar bills,...

You will find this Jew symbol on the reverse of Roosevelt (Rosenfeld) medals distributed by thousands of his fellow Jews. There is also the five-pointed star called the "Seal of Solomon"; also this same emblem is used by kabbalists, freemasonry and the Godless Communists, you will find it also on the coat of arms of the U.S.S.R., in the Red Army and in many countries where Jews facilitated its imposition..

FIGHT JEWISH COMMUNISM

Do not be fooled by the "democratic" "liberal" talk of the JEWS, what would an alien know of "brotherhood" ???
America FIRST.....America for AMERICANS not ALIENS

JOIN THE
National Renaissance Party
224 East Main Street
Beacon, New York.

READ THE
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN



- 1) To encourage racial nationalism among the peoples of Europe, Africa and Asia as an antidote to the spread of international Communism.
- 2) To enforce a strict policy of racial segregation in America in order to preserve and advance the culturally dominant White Aryan Race which brought the cultural and social benefits of Western Civilization to our shores in 1492.
- 3) To bring about a gradual deportation of those racial elements which cannot be assimilated with the culturally predominant White Race. Laws must be passed to rigidly prohibit racial intermarriage.
- 4) The Jewish Race, which constitutes the motivating financial and intellectual force behind Communism shall be deprived of their American Citizenship and hence barred from all political and professional posts. Marriage between Jews and members of the dominant White Race shall be forbidden.
- 5) To bring about the withdrawal of the United States from the United Nations in order to prevent the further exploitation of American resources and man-power by foreign parasites.
- 6) The alliance of German scientific and military genius combined with American technology mass production technique and man-power could dominate both the American and European Continents. Therefore our foreign policy must have the three-fold objective of realizing a German-American alliance in Europe, a Moslem-American alliance in the Middle East; and a Japanese-American alliance in Asia.
- 7) The creation of an American Corporate Monarchy wherein labor and management will be equally represented in the Economic Dept. of the Federal Government. All disputes will be settled by impartial tribunals.
- 8) The abolition of parliamentary government and the substitution of government by a trained national-minded elite.
- 9) The use of all educational facilities to imbue the American youth with national pride as a sure antidote to the international poison of World Communism.

--***-***-***

OUR NATIONAL SLOGAN SHALL BE

" ONE RACE "

" ONE NATION "

" ONE LEADER "

THE JEWISH PERIL

Just as newspapers state that

ה'תש"ח
בבית

...the ... the
red ...

EMS

-----60-----
world; the
uncle-ploy
and pre
and supply

11/15/52

-----are the capitalists and money-
purveyors of the world, the Bolshevism;

עליון

-----want all parties
in order to
would del

11

-----thro
publish
(sorts)
relig
built

100

be, b
oth

12/15

all the troubles, grief; they
gradually became of their

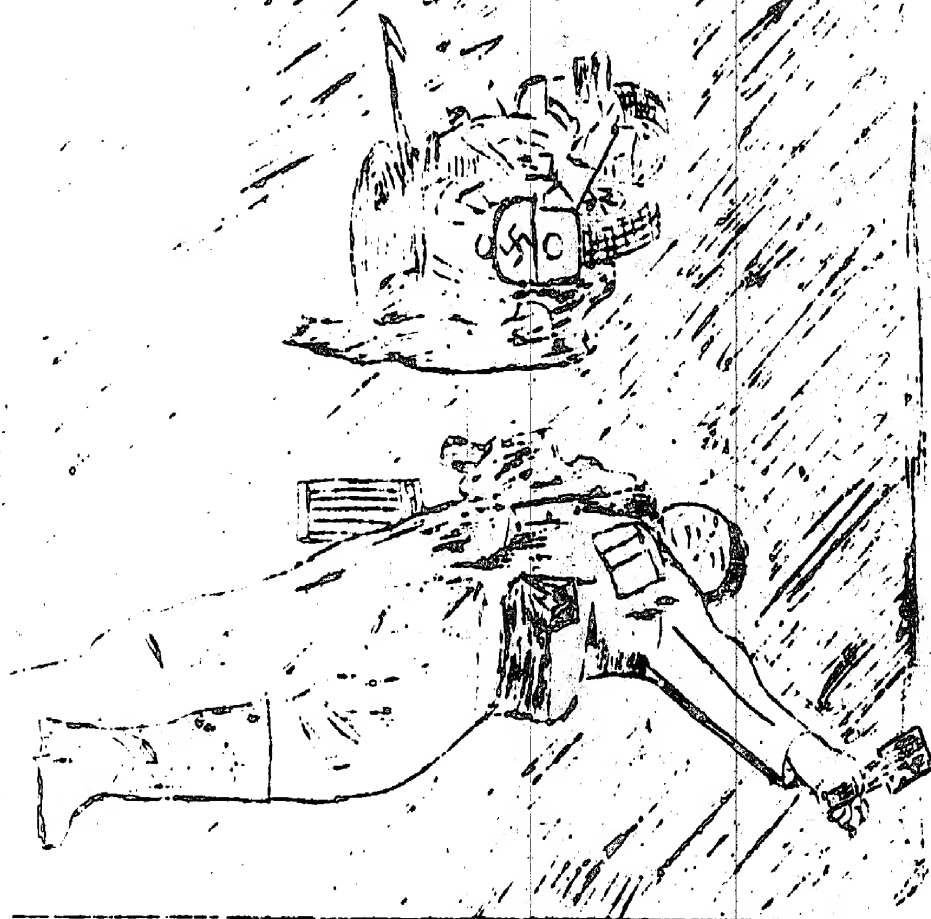
JEVMS

peoples as

and refuse a

.....arica ;

-----are an ALIEN VIRUS in the good stream
and as such he must be purged natural,
economic and political life;



THIS GERMAN DIED FIGHTING THE COMMUNISTS!
AMERICA THANKED HIM BY BOMBING HIS
HOMELAND. AND GIVING HALF OF GERMANY
TO THE R.R.'S. WE MAY HAVE TO BUY THIS LAND
BACK SOON. WITH AMERICAN BLOOD !!



TO ALL MEMBERS AND POTENTIAL MEMBERS OF THE ELITE GUARD:

The uniformed Elite Guard of the National Renaissance Party was founded as a semi-military formation for the purpose of protecting indoor and outdoor meetings of the Party, providing an honor guard for Party Leaders and participating in uniformed parades and mass demonstrations.

Your motto is; "Loyalty, Service, Obedience".

Your enemies consist of International Jewry on the Left and International Finance on the Right. Both of these international forces seek to exploit the nation as a whole for their own selfish purposes.

As a member of the Elite Guard, the 9-point program of the National Renaissance Party must serve as your political Bible. Your individualism must be replaced by your duty and devotion to the national community. The Aryan Race, consisting of the ; Slavic, Nordic, Celtic, Latin, and Anglo/Saxon peoples must remain the dominant culture creating force in America if Western Civilization is to survive.

As Aryans be proud both of your RACE and NATION. Extreme individualism and internationalism enable JEW'S and others animated by selfish and anti-racial ideas to dominate the intellectual and political life of the nation. Just as extreme individualism must be subordinated to the welfare of the national community so must the interests of LABOR and MANAGEMENT be subordinated to the needs of the NATION as a unit.

Our RACE and our NATION must be of paramount importance to all members of the National Renaissance Party.

You may consider your enlistment in the Elite Guard as similar to an enlistment in a private army, whose sworn purpose is the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of RACIAL NATIONALISM and SOCIAL JUSTICE.

James H. Madole
James H. MADOLE
National Director of the
National Renaissance Party

FIGHT JEWISH COMMUNISM ***** AMERICA FOR AMERICANS ***** AMERICA FIRST

GORMAN
NATIONALISTS
RID THEIR LAND OF
JEWISH COMMUNISM

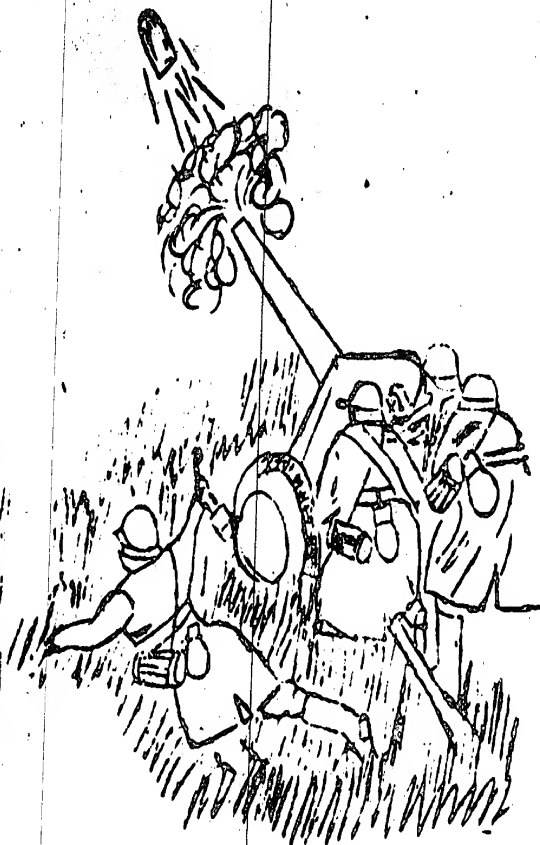
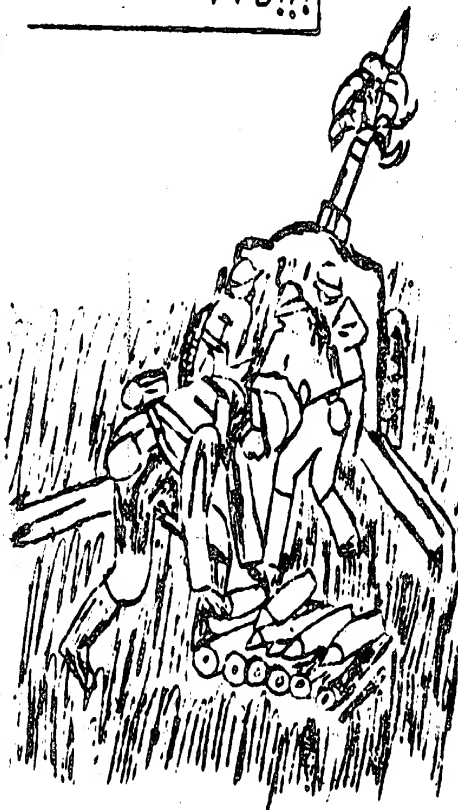
AMERICA!!

WE MUST NOW
Do,
WHAT DEUTSCHLAND
DID!
AND RID OUR
LAND,
OF THE GODDAMN
YID!!



AMERICA!!

Half of Europe is now RED
Half the Gormans are now
dead,
Half the troops that we
sent over
Are rotting now north
Europe's clover,
Half a decade's passed
before,
We found we shouldn't
have been in that war..!!!!



10 YEARS AGO

AMERICA WENT TO
WAR ON THE PEOPLE
OF NAZI GERMANY

BECAUSE THEY
WERE FIGHTING
JEWISH COMMUNISM

WE ALL KNOW
NOW WHO IT WAS
WE SHOULD HAVE

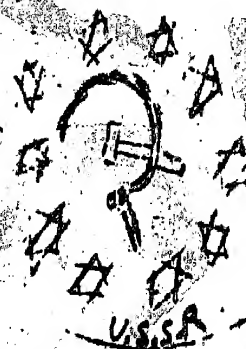
WENT TO WAR
WITH !!!

NEVER LET THE
JEWISH COMMUNISTS
TRICK US INTO ANOTHER
WAR — !!!

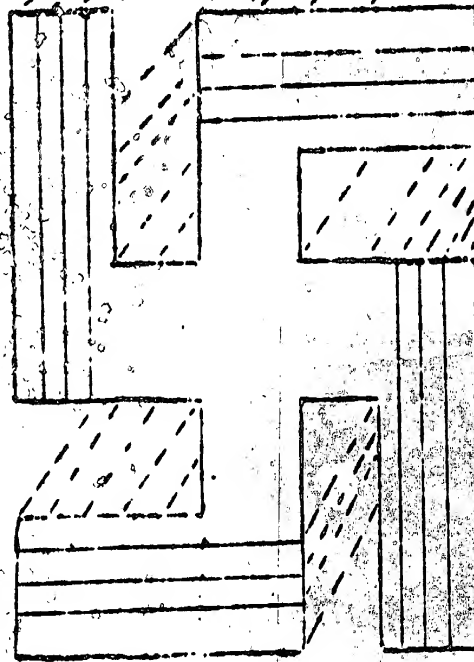
FIGHT JEW COMMUNISM
JOIN THE

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE
PARTY

224 EAST MAIN STREET
BEACON N.Y.
U . S . A



cloma



Distributed
BY THE
NATIONAL
Renaissance
Party
224 East Main St
Beacon, N.Y.
U. S. A

EXCERPTS

from

MEIN KAMPF

By

ADOLF HITLER

Translation and Art work by

members of the Elite Guard of the

National Renaissance Party 224 East Main St, Beacon N.Y.

EXCERPTS FROM MEIN KAMPF

(By-ADOLF HITLER
(MY STRUGGLE)Consequences of Jewish Egotism

The mightiest counterpart to the Aryan is represented by the Jew..... In hardly any people in the world is the

instinct of self-preservation developed more strongly than in the so-called "chosen". Of this, the mere fact of the survival of this race may be considered the best proof. Where is the people which in the last two thousand years has been exposed to so slight changes of inner disposition, character, etc., as the Jewish people ??? What people, finally, has gone through greater upheavals than this one?? And nevertheless issued from the mightiest catastrophes of mankind unchanged ?? What an infinitely tough will to live and preserve the species speaks from these facts !!

The mental qualities of the Jew have been schooled in the course of many centuries. Today he passes as "smart," and this in a certain sense he has been at all times. But his intelligence is not the result of his own development, but of visual instruction through foreigners. For the human mind cannot climb to the top without steps; for every step upward he needs the foundation of the past, and this in the comprehensive sense in which it can be revealed only in general culture. All thinking is based only in small part on man's own knowledge, and mostly on the experience of the time that has preceded. The general cultural level provides the individual man, without his noticing it as a rule, with such a profusion of preliminary knowledge that, thus armed, he can more easily take further steps of his own. The boy of today, for example, grows up among a truly vast number of technical acquisitions of the last centuries, so that he takes for granted and no longer pays attention to much that a hundred years ago was a riddle to even the greatest minds, although for following and understanding our progress in the field in question it is of decisive importance to him. If a very genius from the twenties of the past century should suddenly leave his grave today, it would be harder for him even intellectually to find his way in the present era than for an average boy of fifteen today. For he would lack all the infinite preliminary education which our present contemporary unconsciously, so to speak, assimilates while growing up amidst the manifestations of our present general civilization.

Since the JEW---for reasons which will at once become apparent-----was never in possession of a culture of his own, the foundations of his intellectual work were always provided by others. His intellect at all times developed through the cultural world surrounding him...

The reverse process never took place...

For if the Jewish People's instinct of self-preservation is not smaller but larger than that of other people's, if his intellectual faculties can easily arouse the impression that they are equal to the intellectual gifts of other races, he lacks completely the most essential requirement for a cultured people, the idealistic attitude.

In the Jewish people the will to self-sacrifice does not go beyond the individual's naked instinct of self-protection. Their apparently great sense of solidarity is based on the very primitive herd instinct that is seen in many other living creatures in this world. It is also noteworthy that the herd instinct leads to mutual support only as long as a common danger makes this seem useful or inevitable. The same pack of wolves which has just fallen on its prey together disintegrates when hunger abates into its individual beasts. The same is true of horses which try to defend themselves against an assailant in a body, but scatter again as soon as the danger is past.

It is similar with the JEW... His sense of sacrifice is only apparent, it exists only as long as the existence of the individual makes it absolutely necessary. However, as soon as the common enemy is conquered, the danger threatening all averted and the booty hidden, the apparent harmony of the Jew's among themselves ceases, again making way for their old causal(*) tendencies. The Jew is only united when a common danger forces him to be or a common booty entices him; if these two grounds are lacking, the qualities of the crassest egoism come into their own, and in the twinkling of an eye the united people turns into a horde of rats, fighting bloodily among themselves.

If the Jews were alone in this world, they would stifle in filth and offal; they would try to get ahead of one another in hate-filled struggle and exterminate one another, in so far as the absolute absence of all sense of self-sacrifice, expressing itself in their cowardice, did not turn battle into comedy here too.

So it is absolutely wrong to infer any ideal sense of sacrifice in the Jews from the fact that they stand together in struggle, or better expressed, in the plundering of their fellow men.

(*) (ursächlich vorhandene Anlagen: "Ursächlich" is intended as a refinement of "ursprünglich" (originally); the phrase would then read: "their originally existing tendencies."....)

The best way to know the JEW is----

----to study the road which he has taken within the body of other peoples in the course of the centuries. It suffices to follow this up in only one example, to arrive at the necessary realizations as his development has always and at all times been the same, just as that of the peoples corroded by him has also been the same, it is divisible in such an examination to divide his development into definite sections which in this case for the sake of simplicity I designate alphabetically. The first Jews came to ancient Germany in the course of the advance of the Romans, and as always they came as merchants. In the storms of the migrations, however, they seem to have disappeared again, and thus the time of the first Germanic state formation may be viewed as the beginning of a new and this time lasting Jewification of central and Northern Europe. A development set in which has always been the same or similar wherever the Jews encountered Aryan peoples.....

The Jew has always been a people with definite racial characteristics and never a religion. Only in order to get ahead he early sought for a means which could distract unpleasant attention from his person. And what would have been more expedient and at the same time more innocent than the "embezzled" concept of a religious community ?? For here, too, everything is borrowed or rather stolen. Due to his own original special nature, the Jew cannot possess a religious institution, if for no other reason because he lacks idealism in any form, and hence belief in a hereafter is absolutely foreign to him. And a religion in the Aryan sense cannot be imagined which lacks the conviction of survival after death in some form. Indeed, the Talmud is not a book to prepare a man for the hereafter, but only for a practical and profitable life in this world..

The Jewish religious doctrine consists primarily in prescriptions for keeping the blood of Jewry pure and for regulating the relation of Jews among themselves. But even more with the rest of the world; in other words, with non-Jews. But even here it is by no means ethical problems that are involved, but extremely modest economic ones. Concerning the moral value of Jewish religious instruction, there are today and have been at all times rather exhaustive studies ((not by Jews; the drive of the Jews themselves on the subject is, of course, adapted to its purpose)) which make this kind of

"religion" seem positively monstrous according to Aryan conceptions.

The best characterization is provided by the product of this religious education, the Jew himself. His life is only of this world, and his spirit is inwardly alien to true Christianity as his nature two thousand years previous was to the great founder of the new doctrine.



Of course, the latter made no secret of his attitude toward the Jewish people, and when necessary he even took the whip to drive from the temple of the Lord this adversary of all humanity, who then as always saw in religion nothing but an instrument for his business existence. In return, Christ was nailed to the cross, while our present-day party Christians do base themselves to begging for Jewish votes at elections and later try to arrange political swindles with atheistic Jewish parties.

And this against their own nation and people.

On this first and greatest lie, that the Jews are not a race but a religion, more and more lies are based in necessary consequence.

Among them is the lie with regard to the language of the Jew. For him it is not a means for expressing his thoughts, but a means for concealing them. When he speaks French, he thinks Jewish, and while he turns out German or English verses, in his life he only expresses the nature of his nationality. As long as the

Jew has not become the master of the other peoples, he must speak their languages whether he likes it or not, but as soon as they become his slaves, they would all have to learn a universal language so that by this additional means the Jews could more easily dominate them.!!!

At times of the bitterest distress, fury against him finally breaks out, and the plundered and ruined masses begin to defend themselves against the scourge of God. In the course of a few centuries they have come to know him, and now they feel that the mere fact of his existence is as a curse upon the world. Now the Jew begins to reveal his true qualities. He no longer flatters the governments, but he flatters the people, and in this way always manages to secure new victims for his victims. Even though the rage of the people is high against the eternal blood-sucker, he goes on and on, preventing him from reappearing in a few years in the place he has hardly left and beginning the old life all over again. No persecution can deter him from his type of human exploitation; none can drive him away; after every persecution he is back again in a short time, and just the same as before. To prevent the very worst, at least, the people begin to withdraw the soil from his usurious hands by making it impossible for him to acquire soil.

As the power of princes begins to wane, he pushes closer and closer to them. He begs for 'patents' and 'privileges,' which the lords, always in financial straits, are glad to give him for suitable payment. However much this costs him, he recovers the money he has spent in a few years at a high interest and compound interest. A true BLOOD-SUCKER that attaches himself to the body of the unhappy people and cannot be plucked off until the princes themselves again need money and with their own "exalted" hands tap off the blood he has sucked from them and their own people.

This is the first of many EXCERPTS that will be put out by the National Renaissance Party.

We feel that the American people have been fooled into fighting one war by the New(Jew)Dealers. America must never again go to war for the Jews. In helping to kill Germany, we helped to kill the one Army that could have stopped the Communists.

FIGHT JEWISH COMMUNISM.....AMERICA FOR AMERICANS.....AMERICA FIRST

"To what an extent the whole existence of this people is based on a continuous lie is shown incomparably by the Protocols of the WISE MEN OF ZION so infinitely hated by the Jews.

"They are based on a forgery", the Frankfurter Zeitung moans and screams once every week; This is the best proof that the Protocols are authentic. What many Jews may do unconsciously is here consciously exposed. And that is what matters. It is completely indifferent from what Jewish brain these disclosures originate; the important thing

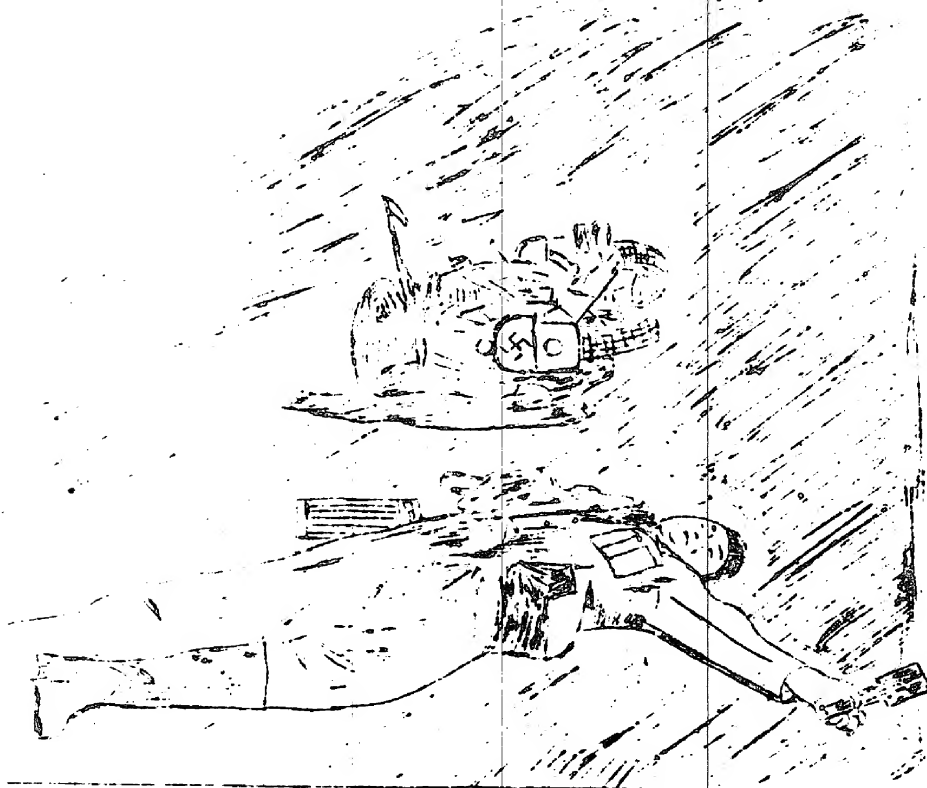
is that with positively terrifying certainty they reveal the nature and activity of the Jewish people and expose their inner contexts as well as their ultimate final aims. The best criticism applied to them, however, is reality. Any one who examines the historical development of the last hundred years from the standpoint of this book will at once understand the screaming of the Jewish press. For once

this book (the Protocols of the elders of Zion) (has become the common property of the white people, the Jewish menace may be considered as broken." With the appearance of the first fixed settlement, the Jew is suddenly "at hand" He always comes as a merchant and at first attaches little importance to the concealment of his nationality. He is still a Jew, partly perhaps among other reasons because the outward racial difference between himself and the host people is too great, and his linguistic knowledge still too small, and the cohesion of the host people too sharp for him to dare to try to appear as anything else than a foreign merchant. With his dexterity and the inexperience of his host people, the retention of his character as a Jew represents no disadvantage for him, but rather an advantage; the stranger is given a friendly reception...

Gradually he begins slowly to become active in economic life of the nation he is in, but exclusively as a middleman. With a thousand-year-old mercantile dexterity he is far superior to honest Aryans, so that in a short time commerce threatens to become his monopoly.. The Jew now becomes a steady resident; that is, he settles special sections of the cities and villages and more and more constitutes a state within a state. He regards commerce as well as all financial transactions as his own special privilege which he ruthlessly exploits..

The cup is full to overflowing when he draws the soil into the sphere of his commercial objects and degrades it to the level of a commodity to be sold or rather traded. Since he himself never cultivates the soil, but regards it only as a property to be exploited on which the peasant can well remain, through the most miserable extortions on the part of his now master, the aversion against him gradually increases to open hatred. His blood-sucking tyranny becomes so great that excesses against him occur. People begin to look at the foreigner more and more closely and discover more and more repulsive traits and characteristics in him until the cleft becomes unbridgeable..

If you do not have a copy of the Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion, the National Renaissance Party will be able to get one for you, Write to... The National Renaissance Party
224 East Main Street
Bacon New York
United States of America.



THIS GERMAN DIED FIGHTING THE COMMUNISTS!
AMERICA THANKED HIM BY BOMBING HIS
HOMELAND - AND GIVING HALF OF GERMANY
TO THE REDS. WE MAY HAVE TO BUY THIS LAND
BACK SOON - WITH AMERICAN BLOOD !!

10 YEARS AGO
AMERICA WENT TO
WAR ON THE PEOPLE
OF NAZI GERMANY
BECAUSE THEY
WERE FIGHTING
JEWISH COMMUNISM

DO YOU KNOW
WHY IT WAS
NEED TO HAVE
WENT TO WAR
!!!

NEVER LET THE
JEWISH COMMUNISTS
TRICK US INTO ANOTHER
WAR — !!!

FIGHT JEW COMMUNISM
JOIN THE

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE
PARTY

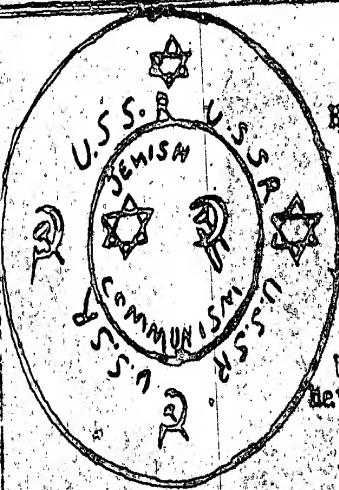
224 EAST MAIN ST
BEACON N.Y.
U . S .



Wanna

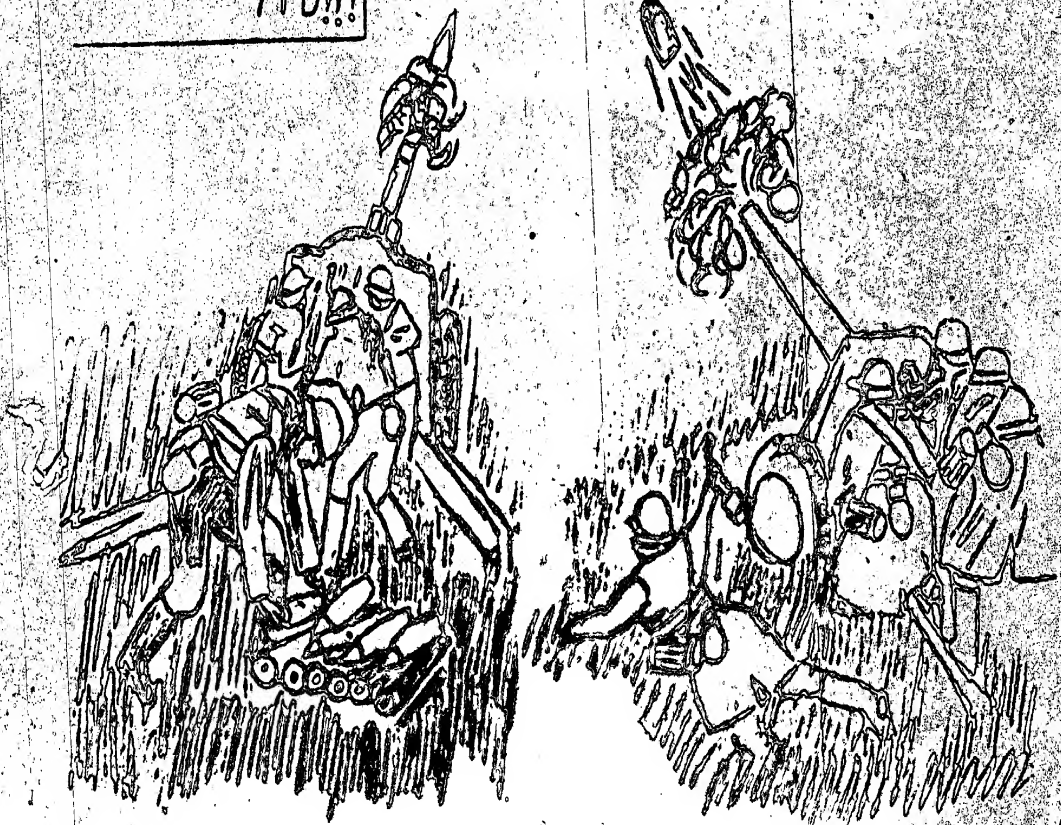
GERMAN
NATIONALISTS
RID THEIR LAND OF
JEWISH COMMUNISM

AMERICA!!
WE MUST NOW
DO,
WHAT DEUTSCHLAND
DID!
AND RID OUR
LAND,
OF THE GODDAMN
YIDW!!



AMERICA!!

Half of Europe is now RED.
Half the Germans are now
dead,
Half the troops that we
sent over
Are rotting now north
Europe's clover,
Half a decade's passed
before,
We found we shouldn't
have been in that war...!!!



cc - Kleinkauf

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

March 7, 1956

Director, FBI

RECORDED - 88
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X
FBI File 62-83296 - 154

EX-108

In accordance with the request made by
Departmental Attorney Daniel Donoghue of the Bureau's
New York Office during his recent trip there is
transmitted one Photostat each of the following:

1. "Handbook for the Elite Guard
of the National Renaissance Party."
2. "Excerpts from Mein Kampf by
Adolf Hitler."
3. National Renaissance Bulletin,
Volume 7, No. 1, dated January,
1956.

Enclosures (3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-12-98 BY 9803N003C/LA

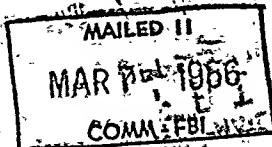
367,862

NOTE ON YELLOW:

The afore-mentioned were transmitted by
New York let 2/28/56 in captioned matter.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

JHK:gft
(4)



MAR 12 1956

MAR 8 1956

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS - X

DATE: 2/28/56

92 Enclosed are two Photostats each of "Excerpts of Mein Kampf" and "Handbook of Elite Guard" which were requested by Justice Department Attorney [redacted] at the NYO on 2/13/56.

b6
b7C

It is to be noted that the quality of these Photostats is poor. However, these are the best copies available inasmuch as the original Photostat furnished by [redacted] was also of poor quality.

b7D

Also enclosed are two Photostats of the "National Renaissance Bulletin," January, 1956, which were furnished to the NYO by [redacted] on 2/20/56.

b7D

2-Bureau (62-83296) (Encs. 6) (RM)
1-NY 105-6112

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8-12-92 BY 99-0000000000

367,862

ENCLOSURE

ATTACHED

77-1-17

RECORDED-92
INDEXED-95

62-83296-154

23 MAR 1 1956

CF/SEC

EAB:MEG
(3)

COPIES DESTROYED
63 NOV 20 1964
FBI

100-2-21713

Memo AAG-Tomlinson
with 1 Photostat of each
encl 3/7/56
DNL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-98 BY 9803 RDD/AF/OW
3677862

ENCLOSURE

62-83246-155

2 enclosures to Bureau
Bufile 62-83296
NY file 105-6112

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-19-98 BY 9103 RDDGEE/aw

FIELD REPORTS FROM
Oct. 8 to Oct. 14, incl.

Oct. 10-14--'52

THE WRP STREET MEETING, YORK AVE. AT 84TH ST. FRI. NIGHT, OCT. 10, 1952
(I PERSONALLY COVERED THIS MEETING)

The meeting started at 8:10. The flag bearer was a 16-yr. old lad. MADOLE'S mother then appeared. He was flanked by 2 youngsters and along came JOE RUDDEN, 418 E. 79 ST. There were many youngsters from 10-12 yrs. to 15. Throughout the meeting they heard MADOLE crote against the "American" efforts in Korea and that we are being sold down the river, sold out by a country and the Jews who don't want to win this war. ... JAMES MADOLE, in his speech, brought together in most concise form, to say nothing of its vehemence, his major previous utterances which were entirely, to my mind, disorderly, this being an extremely obvious understatement. Then, of course, the entire speech was punctuated with his anti/S remarks.

"The Truman record stinks to the high heavens." Throughout the opening and his entire speech, one heard nothing but Jew, Jew, Jew--ridicula, Jews are the communists, and Jews and communists are synonyms. ... The Jewish clique and the NY Post and TRUMAN and STEVENSON do not want this country to win the war. He described the Rep. Party as being so better.

At 8:15, apart from the 3 uniformed policemen, 2 men in pl. clothes, 2 observers, the MADOLE quartet and the children, there were only 10 passers-by.

"DUNKY passed the FEPC law for the Negroes and the Jews. Socialist WILKIE went along the same way. ... EISENHOWER Columbia Univ. was filled with reds and STEVENSON is for the Negroes and the Jews. The Jews want to dictate the law not to win the war. But they wanted to win the war against HITLER in Germany.

"RUEY LONG, FATHER COUGHLIN, HITLER and MUSSOLINI all had to go, and all because they exposed communism. ... It's the Jews, and BARRY GRAY whose name is Yaroslav, and WINCHELL, whose name is ISIDORE LIPSCHUTZ -- is he ashamed!"

MADOLE then went into the schools, claiming that all that communism you read about is to be found with that single, one race of people--the Jews. "I will give you the definition of communism: It is the doctrine which permits the Jews to control all States, their culture, and the Gentiles, creating strife so that they can control those States." (Something else took my attention at this point but I believe this statement is a fairly good paraphrase.)

"Racial strife is brought about by the Jews, who back up the Negroes and the Puerto Ricans so that our race can be mongrelized. And now I will tell you who they are:

(more)

BRP STREET MEETING - OCT. 10

"The B'NAI BRITH and their militant arm, the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE, which collects \$350,000,000 a year. Their leaders are: BEN EPSTEIN and ARNOLD FOSTER, whose real name is FASTERBERG. He was cited by a Congressional Committee as being a Bolshevik leader. These Jewish leaders and the ADL are the real subversives.

"THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS raises more money, but they work on a higher level. They go after HERMAN K. HART and his organization, and they go after THE COMMITTEE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT and such other organizations. ...

"Then you have the SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF WORLD WAR III. This is led by a 300-lb. Jew whose name is ISIDORE LIPSCHITZ, a jeweler who was chased out of Belgium for a case of morals. They have a magazine they send all over," etc. etc.

"Then, of course, you have the pro-Left wing Jewish newspapers led by the NY TIMES which opposed FRANCO but which does not oppose communism." (And here MADOLE mentioned SULZBERGER, his marriage, and family ties, etc.)

At 8:20 there were 20 passers-by.

"The Jews preach racial equality so that they can destroy the Aryan civilization. And by Aryan, I just don't mean German (and here MADOLE expatiated). The Jews are pro-Negro and pro-Asiatic. ... There is no Negro culture; they never had a culture; they never will have a culture. And the same goes for the Puerto Ricans. The Jews use them, and the Jews are the greatest creators of bigotry. Fascism was correct."

He then went back of the Iron Curtain and listed the names of the leaders and then coupled them with their alleged "Jewish names." ... "And all of it was financed by WARNBURG and KUHN, LOEB & CO."

At 8:30 there were still only 20 passers-by.

"The Negroes and Puerto Ricans are backed up by the Jews ... Your daughters ... rape ... mongrelization ... the Jews and HALLEY support rape," etc. ... "At least IMPERIAL, supposed to be a Christian ... " etc.

"I will soon introduce the next speaker, but first let me tell you what THE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY stands for: DISFRANCHISE ALL THE NEGROES IN THIS COUNTRY. WE ARE FASCISTS AND WE ARE PROUD OF IT. ... THE JEWS AND CHRISTIANS DIFFER MOSTLY ON ONE ISSUE--THE JEWS BELIEVE THAT ALL MEN ARE EQUAL."

"Then you have these dirty little prostitutes, TRUMAN and STEVENSON, STEVENSON that dissipated punk. TRUMAN IS AS LOUSY AS JOE STALIN. (Now, 8:45 there were 30 passers-by.)

HRP STREET MEETING - OCT. 10 -- P. 3

"If Any Of You Think Nazism Is Dead, Let Me Tell You That Nazism Is Far From Being Dead!"

"WE SHALL SEE TO IT THAT THE LAST VESTIGES OF DEMOCRACY AND LIBERALISM ARE WIPED FROM THE EARTH." MADOLE then introduced the next speaker. MADOLE then circulated through the audience and passed out gratis copies of his Bulletin, copies of April 1952 of the DAYTON INDEPENDENT, and the regular leaflet.

EUSTACE MULLINS was the next speaker. He is about 5 ft. 10, has dark brown hair, brown eyes, in his late twenties, wore brown slacks, a black shirt, a reddish sport jacket, a brown raincoat, and gave his NY address (while visiting here) as 526 E. 6th St. He talked very low, smoothly on an even tone, but said very little and quit after a few minutes: "... twelve million Jews ... they never fight ... they never will fight ..." etc. (Note: Last week the meeting was canceled. MADOLE expected a speaker from Washington. I offered two probabilities, E. GUYRE or E. MULLINS. You will recall that he is responsible for handling EINAR ABERG's "RABBI RABINOWITZ" item in the U.S.) And at about this time DAN KURTZ and JOHN LUNDOFF and a few others appeared. Then MADOLE introduced

JOE RUDDER, who again ranted, screamed, whispered, and brought grunts and howls and laughs from the children present.

DAN KURTZ was next, and when asked by the police for his address, he shouted back BOX 37, St. Albans. He talked for half an hour, and MADOLE couldn't get him to stop. The same line: This is a Christian country ... I am the leader of THE CHRISTIAN FRONT ... Write in MACARTHUR'S name ... the Jews in Rockaway ... Jews are cowards ... He ranted from 9:10 to 9:40. MADOLE came on to close the meeting, which at its height numbered from 35 to 40 passers-by. Add the others I mentioned above and there was a crowd.

.....0.....

Sept. 19-22-'52

N.R.P. STREET MEETING, FRIDAY NIGHT (8-9:15) Sept. 19, YORK AVE. AT 84TH ST.
PRESENT 30 to 50 adults and adolescents and some youngsters.

Three uniformed police were present- the regular plainclothesmen of the Captain's staff- police cars visited- the 104th St. Captain assigned here tonight, visited. I personally covered this meeting. In a word, it was an out-and-out Fascist meeting that might have been conducted by SIR OSWALD MOSLEY of ENGLAND or ADRIEN ARCANDE of CANADA, including anti/S and the vulgar display of anti/S allusions and references that came right out of the gutter.

JAMES MADOLE was attended by his usual followers and, of course, KURT MERFIC, who is his flag-holder and mentor, plus a GERMEN, 35 years- glasses- round face- 165 lbs.- 5 ft. 7" - who before the meeting indoctrinated JOHN LUNDOFF. The "T.B." type chap (see last week) was present and at the meeting's conclusion GUY EMMETT GUZMANN appeared. You will remember he was the agent for GEORGE DEATHERAGE (a dean and pioneer in this field) 1936-1940 in NEW YORK. G.D. was the head of "KNIGHTS OF THE WHITE CAMELIA" of ST. ALBANS, W. Va., a splinter of the K.K.K. which had been organized some time after the Civil War and after the then dissolution of the K.K.K.

GALEMBERTI, the Priest, appeared at about 8:40 to chat with LUNDOFF. He did not wear his cloth tonight. He is married and therefore not R.C.

Madole opened with a rehearsal of the rape crimes, offering his statistics and opinions- that 90% of the rapists are negroes and Puerto Ricans. That Commissioner MONOGHAN's request for more men will not solve the problem nor decrease such crimes. That (a) They are not taught to rape by their parents, and that (b) they therefore get it from their long-nosed teachers, in the schools, and then, presto, Jewish lawyers appear for them and MRS. SNEEP of the POST cries they are frustrated and persecuted. Madole then deduced that rape is therefore fomented and plotted and encouraged by Jews-Communists in order to destroy the white race. In Germany they knew how to handle the Jew. And, it all started with the SCOTTSDALE CASE, etc....

"What we need in America, is more HITLERS, and we are here to see to it that you get them." Then he mentioned the ADL and the Congress and the defection of some in the Church, citing as an example BISHOP SHIEL who, "it was rumored then wrote speeches for FATHER COUGHLIN, but who now writes against the FALANGISTS," (SPAIN). ... He came up with the problem of labor but that it is controlled by those Labor Crazes, "DUBOIS" and "HULLENDER" with attendant mocking gestures usually used in the gutter.

Two "rats" are running for office, - EISENHOWER and STEVENSON. Both are bad. S is backed by the NAACP and WALTER WHITE, who married a Miss Goldstein, and the NAACP (of all things) is made up of Jews who direct its policies. FRANCIS BIDDLE and his ADA back S and Madole tied it all up with TELAVIV. He said that a picture in the papers of S looks like, "a rabbi suffering from gall-stones," and that S is for MOSCOW.

(more)

PAGE 2-MADOLE MEETING.

EISENHOWER was directed by ROOSEVELT. E. knew all about the fact that American Negro GI's committed wholesale rape of GERMAN women in the subways of STUTTGART but that he never took any notice of it. (Note: There are no subways in Stuttgart. Madole got this from MERTIG, who in turn got it from DR. APP in Phila., who is head of the PHILA. STEUBEN SOCIETY. Copy of article on file.) E. is being backed by the JEWS, etc.

"Democracy can go to hell...We don't want Democracy or Communism." And MADOLE certainly doesn't want the liberals because, he said, "If it is possible that there is anything lower than a Communist, it is a liberal." He interluded something else, and then came on with, "No, Democracy never stopped Communism and it can't. Fascism did and, I'm sure it is tough on Jews, too." He then read a list of Jewish-owned stores who provide all the advs. to the Daily Press, which gives them the power, which power is behind Communism.

"The ERP Bulletin" is handled in England by ARNOLD LEESE. (Note: Leese served six months in LONDON for writing and selling, "RITUAL MURDER", MERZ, Elmhurst and KURT MERTIG (Madole's flag-bearer at the meetings, and mentor) drew down one year, six mos. and six mos. respectively for their speeches at the Oct. 5, 1945 meeting in QUEENS VILLAGE, where "Ritual Murder" was sold.)

WOLFGANG somebody handles the Bulletin in Germany. "No, we are not here for money. We will again distribute free literature and our bulletin after the meeting and if you care to attend our indoor meetings when we start them, just write and you will be welcome. At those meetings we have many speakers.

"If HITLER were alive today, we would clasp hands with him. If MUSSOLINI were alive today, we would clasp hands with him. The JEWS and the COMMUNISTS don't like this, but they can't do anything about it.

"We are not CHRISTIAN NATIONALISTS. (Note: A reference to GERALD SMITH'S party.) We have pride of race. The party we will organize will be for purity of race. No, not McCORMICK's party, and I can't say anything wrong about him. But he would never dare write what I'm saying here tonight on the racial issue. He owns a newspaper, there is advertising, etc.) What I am saying here has not been said on the streets in 10 years... Now we will give you the Bulletin free, after the meeting. We are not interested in Democracy, which is a front for Communism." Then he mentioned the power of the ADL and NAACP money.

"Therefore away with Democracy, the REPUBLICAN party and the DEMOCRATIC party. We should use the policy that ITALY is using in AFRICA for the Negroes. We are going to do what Hitler did in Germany!"

It was now 9:00 P.M., he was about to quit, and at this point he had about 50 in the audience. A woman, hard-working type, 50 years plus, stepped away from a man who was apparently her husband (colorless), walked up to Madole, pointed her finger and said, "You are a bum...I am not Jewish...but why don't you talk about the 6,000,000 in GERMANY....." She remained a few minutes, then departed, Madole explaining that Germany had only 600,000 Jews and that those who were supposed to have been gassed are right here in the USA.

(more)

PAGE 3-MADOLE MEETING.

Then a young girl, 18, slender, brunette, good-looking, challenged him. "You came on the MAYFLOWER?" etc. He replied, saying something and later the girl, in answer to a statement he made, said, "I reserve the right to stand here and listen to an idiot." (At the conclusion of the meeting she asked for 3 copies of the Bulletin; MADOLE gave them willingly, and said, "Although you disagree with me, you want them?" There are many people who feel that Macole is afraid of girls.)

An inebriated man, apparently of German stock, stood before Madole and encouraged him on his "Dalancy Street" remarks and the refugees, and then, staggeringly, inveighed against the refugees who, he said, also cornered "all the eggs in the market." This, too, brought a laugh. This man then took Madole and his gang to his store for tea, etc. after the meeting. The store is at 1603 YORK AVE., bare front, no number, no name, trade or fair; there is a ship in the window and the front is curtained 3/4 up (this of course is answerable to a summons). Meeting was over at 9:15, at which time GUY J. JENNIFER appeared. Madole got hold of his bag of literature and there were very many people who reached their hands out and crowded around him. Enclosed are the pieces, all of which are on file:

"DAYTON INDEPENDENT" for May 1, 1952. See page 3 for a long article by Madole.

"NRP BULLETIN" for August 1952, carrying a quotation from a book by ZENNEURST, and an article on the Third Party Movement by Madole.

A long, narrow sheet which is titled
"CALLING ALL AMERICAN NATIONALISTS"

...0...

July 11-16--'52

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY MEETING AT YORK AVENUE
& 84 ST., SE COR. FRIDAY NIGHT JULY 11...OPENED AT
8:15, CLOSED AT 9:30 O'CLOCK.

JAMES MADOLE, the avowed fascist and Nazi, was the only speaker. The crowd numbered at its best about 55 persons, incl. all youngsters and teen-agers who usually gather about the corner. There were about 25 adults, amongst whom were some 12 or 15 who were followers of

KURT MERTIG and his CITIZENS PROTECTIVE LEAGUE. JAMES MADOLE was assisted by his mother and MERTIG. The latter served six months for his participation in a Queens meeting conducted by DAN KURTZ in October, 1945, and whose record as a Nazi has never been interrupted by anything he has said.

However, the neighborhood folk have definitely displayed their aversion to these meetings in the past, as will be evidenced at the conclusion of this report.

The police were present in force, and did maintain perfect order. The captain was here with his plainclothesman who took notes. Also, a unif. sgt. & two men were on the corner; a police car off the curb. Special Service has been covering these meetings and I presume they were here tonight.

JAMES MADOLE's speech tonight was more violent than previously regardless of his anti-communism, which is an obvious cover for his bigotry. He hammered away at the Russian Revolution, which he charged up to that "same minority". That of the 25 revolutionists, only ~~one~~ Lenin, was a Christian. That it was JACOB SCHRIFT, whose granddaughter now running the NY Post financed the revolution, with his firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co., the Warburgs and other bankers. That the plot to destroy the Russian Empire was hatched on the lower east side of NY. That communism originated in the mind of that rabbinical student, KARL MARX, who was not an Irishman. That the revolutions in China and elsewhere are the work of that same minority group. The same group that continues to display its undying hatred for Christianity. That the 6,000,000 martyrs, so-called victims of Hitler, is a hoax for gullible gentiles. That our city is filled with them, and that their refugees have got all the civil service jobs, city, state and federal. That these locusts are eating up, ruining this fair land...Why is nothing done (he went on) to stop this red vermin in NY? I will tell you why! Because the Press doesn't dare to say anything, to open its mouth. The press is afraid! Why? Because advertising runs into hundreds of millions of dollars, and it is spent by them. Who are they? The Ohrbachs, the Gimbels, the Saks, the Macys, the Sterns, the Bloomingdales and others! So you can see how that minority pressure group controls everything from the time you are born until you die.

The teachers in our schools (he went on) are composed of the same minority group and that is how and why communism is taught and spread in your schools... Who, I ask you, were the Atomic Spies! Who, I ask you? Were they Irish? German? Italians? Swedes? No, no! They were the Sobels, the Rosenbergs, the Fuchsers, the Muscovites!

Yes, I am a fascist (he shouted) and I am proud of it. The only people who knew how to handle communists were the Nazis, - Hitler, Mussolini and Franco. They had the knowhow, and they only know how to take care of the Reds, - it was the concentration camp or the lamp post. And what did we do? Instead of forming an alliance with Hitler and Mussolini, we allied ourselves with Stalin. Now you see the manipulation of that pressure group. All through history. And we are here to tell you that we are going right ahead. We are growing and getting stronger. WE WILL HAVE FIVE THOUSAND, YES, TEN THOUSAND STORM TROOPERS AND IN ONE NIGHT WE WILL SOLVE THE RED MENACE!

Then he talked of the Red politicians in Washington who are selling out our boys in Korea, and the calamity of the Eisenhower nomination. Here you have the perennial joke. They let you vote, allow you to think you elect your own president, but it is merely the exchange of six for a half a dozen.

~~He then~~

(Note: Tonight MADOLE didn't call the president a 'stooge' as he did a few weeks ago, nor did he call the president 'the pimp in the White House' as he did at an indoor meeting a number of weeks ago. Tonight there was no egg throwing. MADOLE and his henchmen walked off and entered a car. They were being followed by five young chaps. As the group was about to drive off, one of the youngsters spoke up to them: 'Look, when are you going to stop speaking here? We don't want your hate talk. We know you are a lot of krauts'. We don't believe you. You are a lot of fakirs. We five are Irish. We are Christians, and we have Jewish friends. Now, if you know what's good for you, stay away from here. Remember that, you sons of bitches!')

.....@.....

May 23-26-'52

STREET MEETING FRIDAY NIGHT, MAY 29, 1952 SOUTHEAST CORNER YORK AVE.
AT 84TH ST.,--THE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY ...
PRESENT:

JAMES MADOLE (the only speaker) ... MRS. MADOLE, his mother ...
KURT HERTIG ... JOHN LUNDOFF ... KARL HALDER ... DUFFY

The meeting started at 8:15 and was over at 9:20. MADOLE sent his two young members, recruited in the neighborhood, to bring a few friends. It didn't work. The six uniformed policemen were not on the corner. The Division Police Captain tried this new tactic. Six of his men could start an assemblage for MADOLE. From 8:15 to 8:40, MADOLE harangued the boys, 12 to 16 yrs. of age, gathered before him--You will be drafted for a war that means nothing to you. We are paid out now and you will be paid out. You have nothing to say about it, etc.

Groups of boys marched up and down creating a din. An egg hit HERTIG, bounced off his body and splashed on the sidewalk. LUNDOFF went over to the police captain and requested that the kids be chased away; that MADOLE be protected,--an egg and a lemon were thrown at him. Throughout the meeting only one uniformed man attended, and that was after the egg episode; the others were in reserve. A "Special Service" man and a precinct captain's man took notes. MADOLE averaged about 10 grown-up strangers with the exception of about 10 minutes when there were 20. The rest were the youth and the children of the neighborhood and "observers." No hecklers appeared; MISS HALL was absent. MADOLE had no falls who are unwitting shills. ... DUFFY stood apart and away from the speaker's stand. LUNDOFF complained of a sore throat and that he can't speak. HERTIG urged MADOLE to close at 9:20. He did so.

MADOLE'S speech was essentially comprised of the same arguments he used last week, somewhat reduced in vehemence excepting when he came to Jewish names, such as JACOB SCHIFF and FLORENTINE, "she financed the Bolsheviks," (the Kaiser, he said, did it in Germany), TROTSKY, "AARON COHEN" in Hungary, who was a relative of LA GUARDIA, and many others. His vehemence continued when he again asserted that only the fascist States, Japan/and Asia, Germany and Italy in Europe, can handle the problem of emancipation from the communist threat. The refugees and THOMAS are the real traitors, and SEN. EAST, although against communism, refuses for some reason to name the people who are the powers behind it.

There will be no meeting Fri. night, May 30.
He announced his next meeting for Fri. night, June 6.
Somehow or other, I have a feeling that they are greatly discouraged over this fiasco, the wise police handling, and he may go indoors even though he gets only 20 listeners inside. At least he sells some literature and collects a little money. But I am not certain of this.
No literature was passed out; no literature was sold.

.....0.....

P. 9 - DRP STREET MEETING - MAY 9

10 million people were butchered and they were all Christians.

"Later on, ROOSEVELT of the East Side went there and joined with LEWIS in ('racial' and a qualifying sentence to indicate that TRUTMAN and LEWIS were both Jews). And who was it that financed them? It was the Leaky Hole here in the U.S. Who was it that financed the Revolution? It was JACOB SCHIFF of RUSSIA, LOAN & CO. who gave money and later gave them millions of dollars.

"Then it was HILA KORN in Hungary (verus to the effect that he slaughtered people) until he was stopped by ROOSEVELT. Then it was ROSA LUXEMBURG in Germany and finally it was KATHELMER who took Germany with the plan in mind to ally it with Russia. Look at them, their names, it's the same minority, these Leaky Holes.

"World War II was brought on by ROOSEVELT because the racial identification of that minority group were being exposed. Who was it that was persecuted in Germany? as they claim, and if they were. They claim 6 million people. The World Almanac after HITLER'S death states that there were only 600,000 Jews in Germany at that time. ROOSEVELT have to kill each one of them 12 times over to get the 6 million. And, besides, one million of them went to Israel and 3 million of them came here. It was all the result of communist agitation. And these stories are dubious. And, if true, — IT WAS JUSTIFIED!

"In that way they went to collect money from a nation (Germany) that they ruined! They were they kicked out of Spain, kicked out of Portugal, kicked out of Germany! These Leaky Holes are lying. AND, IF HITLER DID DO IT, HE DID A GOOD JOB!

"Then they started the war against (hanged only at them). And then along came the Leaky Hole and 'hung up' MURDERER at Lake Como. It was not the Italians who did it but it was that same minority, the Fortinans, the communists who hanged MURDERER. I tell you that the only story of communism was MURDERER, Germany; THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY DO IT.

"And now the Communist Party in America (to use some preliminary remarks): The UNITED NATIONS was originated by ROOSEVELT and by ALAN BISS in 1945 and since that time they have been bleeding us white and bleeding our resources. These rats, here in the U.S., will see to it that we don't win in Korea. The UNITED NATIONS is being run by BENJAMIN COHEN and by MORICE ARONSON, and, as you know, MORICE stands for Rats.

"Look around you, see for yourselves who it is, if not the Leaky Hole, who got all the jobs. The refugees got the post office jobs, the post office jobs; they got the payroll jobs. The refugees got all the Federal Housing. The Leaky Hole are all over Washington, downtown and in City Hall. They sold us out. Soon they will be dealing up here from downtown and City Hall to tell you we are Rats. Well, IF BECAUSE I SAY THIS I AM A RAT, THEN I AM PRISON TO BE A RAT.

(more)

P. 2 -- REP STREET MEETING - MAY 9

JAMES HADLEY of Beacon, CT, President of the RHP, an overed socialist, an open exponent of the HUNTERLY Corporate State, started the meeting at 8:20 p.m. After some preliminary remarks about his having held meetings in Knoxville in 1949 on the sidewalk--

It was HADLEY who said to turn the river and it is HADLEY who is carrying on. And, as you know, it's that same minority group that forced out GEN. ROBERT HANCOCK. He believes in the AMERICA FIRST COMMITTEE and in the CHRISTIAN FRONT, and to carry on there they left off. He follows GEN. LINCOLN and PATRICK COCHRANE. "I have been a socialist and I believe in HUNTERLY'S Corporate State." (He concluded on this and coupled with his definite statement just made he left no room for doubt that he is completely anti-this democratic form of govt.) He then read off the names of the apprehended communists, including WAGNER and JAMES, stating to hear why they are not in jail. He then read off the names of other communist leaders in Hungary and in Russia, adding their "correct names", and said, "Just look at them, the Lousy Reds, and you'll know who I mean, who they are, who that minority group is that is behind communism in Europe and here. ... But, as you know, the newspapers ignore all these facts, ignore the real nature of these Lousy Reds here and in Europe, although they know who they are. You know then if you just look around you and look at their names. It's that same minority, the minority that controls those newspapers because they supply all the advertising. And who are they? The Greens, the ORANGE, the GREEN, the REDS (and some other names). ... Figure it out for yourselves and then you'll know the minority group, the Lousy Reds. They are behind communism. Just look at the names, look around you!

"And who controls the govt.? It's HANCOCK, LINCOLN, HILL those names are HANCOCK, LINCOLN. Yes, those can control your govt. It's that minority, those Lousy Reds. PATRICK COCHRANE can it and know all this but he was thrown off the air."

MRS. HADLEY, his mother, then counted the foot stool and started reading off names of names like a review judge of the Flag and gave entire lines but her reading was very inaudible and she finally stopped down. This slight, grey-haired woman, with her mild concerned appearance, of whom you could say she may take care of children in a kindergarten, dreams of her son becoming America's HILL. In 1949 when this woman was interviewed at her home in Beacon, CT, she displayed even a more vicious and bigoted approach and temperament than her son.

"Figure it out for yourselves," HADLEY continued, "and you'll then know the minority group, the Lousy Reds who are behind communism." He then went into history, "The Communist Party started with the Bible of communism by KARL MARX and you know what he was, and then with LENIN, who is no Irishman, I assure you, they wrote the manifestos." That was done to destroy nations and nationalism, and after that Evolution

(over)

May 9 - 12 - 1952

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY STREET MEETING SAT. NIGHT, MAY 9 AT
YORK AVE. & 23 EAST ST., S.E. CORNER

Scheduled to start at 8 p.m., the meeting got under way at 8:20 and was over at 9:15. MADOLE, lacking speakers, had to go it alone except for a few minutes by LUNDOFF and some unaided reading by MRS. MADOLE, his mother. ELLIOT MANSFIELD, the Nazi, who served six months for the Queens Village meeting in 1945, stood apart from the platform during the entire meeting, holding a U.S. flag which he and an often vilified. The platform, burrowed in the neighborhood, was a very low and broad footpath.

At about 8 p.m. a neighborhood kid, 19 to 20 years, 5'10", dark hair, 170 lbs., approached MADOLE and LUNDOFF.—"What time is the meeting?" Ans.—"It'll start soon." He went off and then returned with 3 friends. After the meeting, they all stood on the corner. MADOLE talked with them and then said, "Fine, now you're members." He signed the two kids, took their names and addresses. ... In the audience and known to me, (I again attended) were:—

JAMES MADOLE and JOHN E. LUNDOFF (the speakers)

MRS. MADOLE (mother)... EARL BALDER ...

SHUFF, wore spectacles, middle aged, regarded as a mad hatter ...

ARTHUR DYKES, a printer's agent who lives at the BELFORD HOUSE on E. 83 St., who does the work for MADOLE and FLEISCHMANN ...

A. C. TITMAN, over 70 yrs., advocate of negroes, lives in Queens County, I believe in Bay Gardens, had introduced a recent indoor (reported) meeting where he lusted BILLY; he is the creditable president of the VETERAN ALLIANCE ... two other men ... the women. All of these adherents of the MADOLE and ELLIOT MANSFIELD movements.

Although this was only a one-hour meeting, they actually had a better audience than this. There were about 70 people, many youngsters but this also about 30 strangers at the peak and most of the time that MADOLE spread hate, bigotry, and anti-Americanism, under the veil of anti-communism.

THE SPEECH—The Long Road One by References, etc., Made by Madole, the All Jews ... the Nordic Theory ... The Complete Corruption and Betrayal of the USA Which Is Due to Jewish Communism and is Calling Out Jews... Carrying on with these the following left off,—COLONEL LINDBERG, PATRICK COWLEY, THE CHRISTIAN FRONT, AND THE AMERICAN FIRST COMMITTEE.

JOE HUBERT, the speaker imported from the Bronx, who had been a rabble rouser in 1932-33, did not appear tonight. It is my best guess that MADOLE is jealous of him.

(more)

2. 4 -- END STREET MEETING - END 9

"OUR ORGANIZATION MUST PROTECT THE BOYS OF SUMER. NOT ONLY
TODAY BUT ALWAYS, TWENTY-FOUR HOURS A DAY. CACCHIONE IS CALLING
THEM OUT. TO SUMER THEY send the boys all arms and ammunition." (And
here he talked of the anti-gated style, the material, etc.).

At this point a young fellow and a girl walking out of the audience
laughed and said, "Why don't you go home?" NICKLES said something, and
BUTZ, uttering, then shouted after them, huddled down the sidewalk to
drive them off. A uniformed policeman simply blocked BUTZ.

"You no longer buy 'Buy the Bonds'. All you hear is, 'Buy Israel Bonds.'
Why? I don't know, but there you have it, that's the way it is."

NICKLES came up, in part, with the Nordic Theory: "No White Civilization
that gave us everything we have. Look at Africa and China. No never get
it there. The Negroes and the Chinese were satisfied with their lot until
they were agitated by that racial minority, these men back again whose
names I have read off tonight."

NICKLES then plugged his organization. He'll soon hold an indoor meeting.
"And a lot more will be said indoors than in cold here." (Note: Indoors,
NICKLES regulates his listeners by calling FRED. BUTZ "a pimp" (March 21),
and LINDOFF agitates for "businessmen, chemists, and likes to be hanged
from lamp-posts." NICKLES refers to a leading Police Inspector as a
business. NICKLES tells his audience indoors that NICKLES started in a
barroom with 10 men, "and why can't we do it." You will note above
that he has commenced to recruit kids in the neighborhood, and naturally
they are very impressionable. I call your attention, not as an alarmist,
but very plainly to the Puerto Rican agitation that led to the photo
fired at FRED. BUTZ at the Blair House when one of his guards was
killed.) NICKLES then stepped down, passed through the audience and
distributed, gratis, back numbers of his Bulletin.

JOHN LINDOFF came on. He delivered himself much better indoors, where he
sings and raves, uses invective, but is at a loss here or less on the
sidewalk. He spoke the same lines he spoke last week, halting, and at
times using long pauses--the low hum and creaking so they had to have a
cup.... It was WILSON and HENRIKSEN ... FREDERICK COUGHLIN and CO. LINDOFF
were arrested and stopped. ... So have got to follow the examples and the
best of the CHRISTIAN RIGHT and AMERICAN RIGHT. ... "The only force that
can stop communism is fascism. It is as although you may not like it.
BRITAIN CANNOT DO IT! And, in Europe can Belgium do it, can France do
it, can Italy do it? No!"

(Note: A few minutes earlier, 5 kids 19 to 22 years, tall, very fine
appearance, quiet, and extra well-behaved, came out on 14th St. and
ranged themselves in a line on the sidewalk and listened respectfully.

(over)

P. 9 - NEW STREET MEETING - DAY 9

Then one stepped to the speaker's stand. His voice was low and I lost his opening words.) His approach was direct, his language was calm, the police did not interfere. The speaker took no offense. I caught it in the middle of his sentence: "... they are feeding them (the way have meant that the communists are feeding the Chinese, from what I put together), but what do you propose? Why shouldn't we feed people? All I hear from you is a lot of yelling and talking about the U.S. All you can do is yell. Do you know poverty? Do you know what it is? What are you going to do about it?" LEWIS, minus "order" was stopped, remained silent except for the word, "poverty," that he mumbled. MARSH walked him off the stand.

The questioner went on: "We have got to stop our poverty. We are giving them the money and we are doing it that way!" (applause through the audience).

MARSH: "Yes, we give it to England and to France, yes. Do they? England has the Socialist Labor Party and you know what that is, although I am not against labor, but ... " And then a few more words, he faltered, and the five kids walked away abruptly to added applause.

MARSH: "We have got to regulate every thing since MARSHALL came on in 1933. (Note: Some schoolgirls and a few kids of 15 to 18 were whispering, one of them laughed, and MARSH continued on.) Look at your schools, look at them; and look at the teachers, and you'll see by looking at them that they are plainly behind communism." Some of these youngsters had applauded the previous questioner. An adherent to MARSH, said, "These fellows come from City College."

MARSH: "There you have it, the minority that caused communism all over the world....We invite you back here,--we meet here every Fri. night. (groans in the youth section of the audience). One girl laughed and said something. MARSH replied, "She was molested in school with this ..." I lost the balance.) And here he concluded with increased defiance--

"WE'LL APPEAR HERE WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT." And then turning to the audience in general, he said, "AND IF THEY DON'T LIKE MARSH AND FASCISTS, THAT'S TOO BAD. WE'LL BE HERE AND YOU'VE GOT TO GET MARSH AND FASCISTS."

(Note: The general digest above I put down directly after the meeting. The quotes are from the notes I made at the meeting, added to my memory as soon as I came away from Terkville. The quotes are seen than a mere paraphrase. They represent actually his own words and as close as possible to the very original).

.....0.....

May 2-5-52

STREET MEETING OF THE "NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY" (JAMES MADOLE AND MORT MERTIG),--YORK AVE. & 84TH ST., SOUTHEAST CORNER...FRI., MAY 2, 8:30 P.M. ... LIST OF SPEAKERS AND DETAILS IN FULL BECAUSE IT'S 1ST HQ.

The meeting was scheduled from 8 to 10 p.m. Someone stole their flag, they had to get another one, and their followers were late in arriving. The meeting got under way at 8:35.

JAMES MADOLE had erected the platform south of the corner and his meager audience gathered on the sidewalk. After a little while there were between 60 and 70 people all told: 10 men of their own, including the speakers, 10 policemen, 6 in uniform,--10 boys who occasionally acted as wags, applauding at inopportune moments, 10 boys and girls of 15 to 19, about 5 "observers" and the rest were passers-by or those who lived in the neighborhood or came out of the tavern.

The captain came down from 104th St. to relieve the captain of the 67th Precinct. He managed the affair very admirably and the rest of the police conducted themselves with fine restraint and good approach. The police reporter from 67th St. covered the meeting, and it is well known that he understands and knows these people. In about 10 minutes an elderly man started some vague heckling and a uniformed policeman gently ushered him away.

JAMES MADOLE at 8:35 opened up with a tirade against communism in general, talked of the Hay Day parade, the communists' rights to the sidewalks whereas he is stopped, and then went on to praise Italian fascism. Then,--it's a hoax, the entire story, that so many people were destroyed by the Germans because each one of them would have to be killed ten times over again to make up the numbers because so many of them come into this country. The communists should be in concentration camps as they had them in Germany and in every other decent country. "If fighting communism is fascism, then we are fascists." ... "To carry on where these left off,--COLONEL LINDBERG, THE CHRISTIAN FRONT, FATHER COUGHLIN, "AMERICA FIRST." He then went on to politically booot GEN. MACARTHUR. (When the heckler was ushered out, a woman cried, "This is a private corner, you go over there.") "The enemies of America are those who stand for brotherly love with their Brotherhood Book programs,--the liberals are worse than the communists. The liberals in the Republican and Democratic Parties are the real enemies. We can't want our race 'militarized'" ... We should get out of the United Nations, and because we say that we are being accused of being Nazis and Vandals. He read off the points of his "NRP" program. He wants no intermarriages. He wants America restored to Americans. Everything went wrong when FDR and that gang of crooks came into office. World War II was fought for the Communist Party. "Germany and Italy and Japan alone stood guard against communism."

(more)

P. 2 - STREET MEETING

At 8:50 there were about 60 people as noted above. A blow-up facsimile of a telegram was tacked on to the platform. DAN KURTZ brought this around, having received it from (the original), Sept. 29, 1941, from REV. LAWRENCE KEILLY, Executive Secy. of the CHRISTIAN ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE, BOX 1116, DETROIT, MICH. This telegram was in protest against the removal of crosses from the graves of soldiers. J. MADOLE then introduced

DANIEL KURTZ of St. Albans, L.I., whose present address is P.O. Box 37. KURTZ, you will remember, was sent to Bellevue by MAGISTRATE D'ANDREA in 1940. His family had also sent him to Kings County about 1935. KURTZ ran the meeting in Queens Village in '45, where the previously mentioned 3 men were apprehended and sent to jail for inciting to riot. DAN KURTZ (KUDIELSKI) talked in his same rambling, somewhat incoherent fashion: "Our country is facing its last election, just as SEN. McCARTHY says ... MacARTHUR must go into the White House ... We need a Washington or a Lincoln to save this Christian country ..." He screamed and screamed and ranted about his leadership of the CHRISTIAN FRONT. "I will now introduce a man who dared to face them in NY on the streets and meetings when bricks were thrown. ... The city of NY is the communist capital of the world." He then talked of the glorious days of the AMERICA FIRST. "This will always be a Christian country. ... The Germans always got a kicking around and still they are not here. They stay away and they read their newspapers, and they are satisfied. ... If George Washington lived today, HE WOULD BE NAZI NUMBER ONE. / . . I now want to introduce to you JOE HUBERT from the Bronx ... I want to tell you about Rockaway Beach because there is no other place like it except Moscow and Palestine."

JOE HUBERT of the Bronx came on at 9:10. He talked on MacARTHUR and communism, generally. Most of his talk was devoted to politics and communism. I haven't seen HUBERT around in many years, in fact since about 1941. He was very active on the streets of NY in '38, '39, '40 to about the middle of '41. He was tied up with the CHRISTIAN FRONT and other such groups, talked on street corners, the "Circle", and was a particular adherent to HONAHAN who conducted the FATHER COUGHLIN picket line up in the Bronx every Sat. night at MICHAEL'S FURNITURE STORE. HUBERT would address the meetings and then come down at about 10:30 with a large crowd to Times Square, which caused the City to send out dozens of policemen every Sat. night. At that time he lived at 707 Minton Ave., Bronx.

JAMES MADOLE then returned to the stand. He said, "I will now introduce the leader of the CHRISTIAN FRONT to you, DANIEL KURTZ, who came out publicly for MacARTHUR for President in 1943."

(more)

STREET MEETING - P. 3

DAN KURTZ came on again as a fillerman because KURT MERTIG, fearing that the speakers like KURTZ and MADOLE would go overboard, decided not to talk tonight since he had drawn six months at a KURTZ meeting in 1945. KURTZ: "They come here in flocks to get all the jobs ... I tell you youngsters here tonight that your country is finished and is in the hands of the minority ... Yes, IKE EISENHOWER, but I like to call him IZMY EISENHOWER ... Across the river you've got real Americans and that's where a Christian is a Christian and not ashamed to be a Christian as he is ashamed to be one here in NY ... Unless we get MACARTHUR into the White House as the next President, our country is gone ... It's this little minority that controls this country. ... There you've got ANNA ROSENBERG,--she wasn't born here,--I'm an American, I was born here. She was ~~was~~ born in Hungary, and she controls our manpower. ... She removed 17,000 crosses from the graves of our boys. ... (He pointed to the huge placard on the platform and cried, "Read this and you will see, and sign it"). This is a Christian country. When you go out and look at the cemeteries of the soldiers, you will find only crosses, the symbol of Christianity, and you know who dies for his country. ... No stand for Christ and country. There is no America without Jesus Christ. ... I went out to speak in Rockaway Beach when I was the leader of the CHRISTIAN FRONT, and the police captain lost 35 pounds that night worrying. The cops told me not to speak but I did. There were 250 cops who were off duty in that audience and they were there to protect me. They were all members of the CHRISTIAN FRONT. And I tell you that 75 per cent of the cops in NY were members of the CHRISTIAN FRONT. Why, there was a whole police station in Queens that and they were all members of the CHRISTIAN FRONT."

(A woman started arguing with MADOLE and MERTIG about something and KURTZ was annoyed. He cried out, "Officer, keep order here. ... If this was a Jewish meeting, there would be war." Then he used a 4-letter word as he looked at the woman and said, "You can't... around with me." Many of the people heard this, and after the meeting was over, I am now told that the police took him aside and dressed him down.) I might add here that he deserved his dressing down, and it is certainly indecent to talk this way in the presence of women. But it certainly does not compare with the confounded alaytrap which is evidenced by this out and out Hitlerian and fascist akin to the confounded communism which is being handled around on street corners and in meeting halls, both of them plaguing this democracy. "We will put the President in the White House, so, the Christians, and not the minority." From time to time he would leave the platform. He would come back and read from a sheet. Then he would come back and exhibit a copy of FATHER COUGHLIN'S "SOCIAL JUSTICE" of years ago. Towards the conclusion, he came up with a cross which he held aloft, and proclaimed America for Christians, etc. etc.

(over)

STARKS MEETING - P. 4

JOHN LUNDOFF was the next speaker. This man shaded his stuff. Indoors he advocated hanging the hecklers and the cheemies from lamp posts, etc. It might also be noted that MADOLE shaded his somewhat. Indoors MADOLE had referred to the President as being "a piny in the White House" at a March 21 meeting.

LUNDOFF talked of the wars and the unlamented PRESIDENT WILSON who turned over a Christian Europe to Asia. The second World War was also fought for the Asiatic hordes, and, he philosophized, "After all, when you stop to think of it, wasn't HITLER right!" There were three men, said LUNDOFF, who understood this and saw it: "BUXY LONG, but he was murdered ... FATHER COUGHLIN, but he was barred ... COL. LINDBERG, but he was smeared." The fascists are coming back in Italy, and because of communism the boyonets can't stop it. This communism being fought today should have been fought ten years ago. We had it then. It all started with FDR in 1933, and then you got your LATTIMORES and your HISSSES and your GOLDS and your ROSENBERGS and all the others. ... He then went political and concluded with a mention of EISENHOWER.

JAMES MADOLE then came on to close the meeting. This was at 9:45. He took up EISENHOWER. He stated that when President of Columbia, he had accepted a \$25,000 grant from Poland, and that PROF. COLEMAN had objected and then resigned. ~~He then~~ He then stated that EISENHOWER covered up the KATYN massacre and did all in his power to have Germany blamed for it at the trials. And, after all, EISENHOWER accepted a medal from JOE STALIN although he doesn't say that EISENHOWER is a Red. Then you have EISENHOWER'S brother, Hilton, who is at the United Nations where he distributes funds with his collaborators, MRS. FDR and BENJAMIN COHEN. He then stated, in essence, and of his statement these words quoted, are not paraphrases, but words within those statements without qualifications of any kind: "Japanese imperialism and the Corporate States in Europe are the only ones who tried to stop communism. ... The democracies cannot do it. ... And now witness the Corporate States in Europe, Portugal, where the iron fist has stopped communism; Spain, where the iron fist has stopped communism, and we here must make the iron fist to stop communism for this is a government NOT of the people, by the people, and for the people, but a government of the pressure groups, by the pressure groups, and for the pressure groups." (Note: This laudation of the Corporate States is exactly the argument that had been used here before the war by the WESTPHALS and the ZOLLS and the WINRODS and all the others who were employed to do it, and, on the other hand, by the communists whose station goes by the name of Marxian and communise.)

MADOLE invited all those present to come to his next meeting Fri. night, May 9 and every ~~Wed.~~ night thereafter. (more)

.....@.....

SECRET MEETING - F. 3

ERNEST HANCOCK, who also drew down 6 months for the DAN KURTZ meeting in 1945 in Queens Village, gave his friend, KURT MERTIG, 30 or 40 copies of "THE SHAMEFUL YEARS, THIRTY YEARS OF SOVIET ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES" printed Dec. 30, 1951 and printed by THE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, Washington, D.C., 70 pages. MERTIG decided not to pass them out nor to attempt to sell them. As stated above, he was watchful and was not taking any chances tonight. In fact, I definitely know that they momentarily expect to be told that, in view of their speeches and DAN KURTZ'S ill behavior, they may not hold meetings for the present, for, says MERTIG, "The police were really very good and used benevolent neutrality." And the fact of the matter is that DAN KURTZ has already been notified not to attend the next meeting.

Other literature: The Western Union telegram mentioned above and distributed under DAN KURTZ'S New York RUTH-COMMUNIST LEAGUE.

"DAYTON INDEPENDENT" dated June 27, 1951 which on this occasion is in very small format, 4 pages, being a reprint from the Dayton, Ohio paper of all matters relating to DAN KURTZ'S activities and other related matters.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN (JAMES MADOLE) for Oct. 1951 to Jan. 1952, and for April-May 1951, for March 1951, and for June-July 1951.

.....0.....

FIELD REPORTS FROM
OCT. 29 TO NOV. 3 INCL.

Oct. 31-Nov. 3--'52

ERP STREET MEETING FRI. NIGHT OCT. 31, YORK AVE. AT 24 ST., NYC

JAMES MADOLE present, his mother, his youth flag bearer, E. MULLINS, and later on, A. O. FITTMANN, ANTON STRIB (printer's agent), JONES LUNDGREN, and two regular Yorkville German adherents prev. described. These add up to about 12 persons. Throughout his meeting he never had more than 10 outsiders. And, when he delivered his maddening fascistic statements and threats, almost frothing at the mouth, at about 9 p.m., there were only 6 or 8 outsiders, including 2 observers.

Present: The Captain's man, three uniformed men, and occasionally a uniformed Sgt. Order was preserved throughout.

A Democratic political meeting started at about 8 p.m., loud speaker, concluding about 8:30. And then MADOLE took over the corner, and his meeting concluded at 9:20.

He repeated what he had said at prev. meetings, with a few trimmings:--
The GI's in Korea are being sold down the river, the govt. is traitorous.
Pres. TRUMAN is a "traitor" along with all the other "rats"; his best advice is "stay home and don't vote"; STEVENSON is a rat, and a lover of and interested in Jews, Negroes, and Puerto Ricans, and the State of Israel; EISENHOWER is little better, for he, too, is interested in the State of Israel and when he came to NY he went to Harlem for votes, and neither candidate is interested in America. All of it was punctuated with anti/S remarks, gesticulations, dialect allusions, and repetitions of his constant identifications of Jews with communism.

He now and then touched on the Nordic theory, demanding white supremacy to the exclusion of Negroes, Puerto Ricans, and Jews. "Yes, we are fascists! We are for America, and if that makes us fascists, then we are fascists." (This was no equivocation because he distinctly states he's a fascist without the additional sentence from time to time.) "GERALD SMITH has no political program but we have; however, we believe and support GERALD SMITH on his racial theory."

An EISENHOWER voter heckled him in gentlemanly fashion but could get nowhere with MADOLE and left laughingly. However, he told MADOLE, vote for EISENHOWER and you'll come pretty close to white supremacy. Some woman of the neighborhood passing by told me, "That gentleman is a Harvard man, I know him." A woman stopped and gas for MADOLE as he boreated P.D.R., but when E. MULLINS came on and talked for a few minutes of the "Jewmited nations," etc., she called out, "Stop that tripe... It stinks." She walked off towards the river. A German woman came along and encouraged his anti/S remarks.

(more)

P. 2 -- NEW SPAIN NEWSPAPER OCT. 21

At about 9 p.m. MADONIA suddenly let loose with a maddening but coherent tirade. The man became obsessed, his eyes actually flamed, and the line of his eyes were red, and this is no exaggeration. There were only 60 spectators at that time. He looked squarely at A. O. LITVIN, who stood there with ARON STRIB. Recently MADONIA printed in his Bulletin some LITVINIAN stuff. I felt then that LITVIN paid STRIB for part or all of the Bulletin issue. He is late with his Bulletin and he probably entered tonight to LITVINIAN for financial aid. covered by the man who wrote the "Bulletin" report. Position repeated in the U.S. and now, MADONIA with a wild and hysterical look, his eyes blazing, his mouth going, is right/away bringing:

"LITVINIAN is a traitor--away with that scum. He has fascists! BACK WITH US DOWN! Away with Negroes, Puerto Ricans and the Jews. He will give Korbaville back to the Germans, the Irish, and the Hungarians. He will take it away from the Negroes, Puerto Ricans, and the Jews."

"They attacked FATHER COUGHLIN and LITVINIAN for telling the truth. He shall have Korbaville and not Dublin and communism. Fascism. MADONIA has not committed. The com must be driven out, the Negroes must be put into concentration camps."

"LITVINIAN is a traitor, the committee do not like the sound and with the Negroes. Any with that scum. He has fascists. They will go down. LITVINIAN drove them from Germany and he shall give them what LITVINIAN gave them. He shall drive them off the face of America!"

The above is not merely the gist. It is much better than a paraphrase for I caught most of the phrases and sentences as I took them down. He then introduced MADONIA, who talked for a few minutes. MADONIA talked about "the Jewish nation," "the world government," the State of Israel, Jews and Jews and Jews.

MADONIA came back to close the meeting. They will hold only one or two more on the street and then go indoors. Next P.M. night he will return to this corner to discuss the election returns. In his mind, there is no doubt of the result, saying it will be STEVENSON and that's just fine. Because the Negroes the conditions become the better for him and his group. He asked for those of people who want to receive literature and the notice of the first indoor meeting address.

(Note: MADONIA came from Stamman, Va. He writes for Mrs. VAN HANING and MADONIA. He is in touch with KIRK ABERNETHY, and he introduced the MADONIA MADONIA place to VAN HANING and MADONIA. See photo of a letter to him from the Library of Congress discussing him from his job for bigotry, and see a report following the next page concerning MADONIA and MADONIA.)

FIELD REPORTS
NOV. 4 - NOV. 10 1962

Nov. 7 - 10-'62

NEP STREET MEETING FRI. NIGHT NOV. 7, YORK AVE. AT 84TH ST., NY CITY
(I again covered this meeting)

This is the last street meeting for MADOLE, one of 22 or 24 that he held this year. The weather was about 30 degrees, the streets deserted, but MADOLE had promised to review the Election results of two parties headed up by STEVENSON, the rat, and EISENHOWER, who is no better. He had advised his listeners to remain home and not to vote until the right time came. He appeared at 8:10 with his Youth Flagbearer and was soon joined by his mother. With him tonight were EUSTACE MULLINS, self-proclaimed Fascist from Staunton, Va., who runs what he calls the Aryan League and who writes for "COMMON SENSE" (CONDE MORTIMER) and for "TOMMY'S VOICE" (MRS. VAN KIMING), the Ohio tabloid. Also JOHN LUNDQVIST, who advocates hanging all the Jews from lamp posts and who is equally a self-proclaimed fascist. Also ANTON STEIN, the printer's agent who handles jobs for MADOLE and the tonight brought the package of MADOLE'S Bulletins. He lives at the HOLPING HOUSE, East 83rd St. in Yorkville. There were several other co-workers making his entourage about 10 in all, plus CONRAD GRIEB, who attended the last two meetings as well. ERM G.G., whom I have reported for the last 15 years, was, during 1958-61, the right-hand man of SEWARD COLLINS, the man who put up the bail for IGNAZ GRIESEL, the Nazi spy and for ALAN ZOLL, the professional baiter. He was hardly recognizable tonight, resembling a scarecrow. Also present two unif. men, occasionally the Sgt. and a substitute for the regular Sgt. capt. man. At no time, the weather almost forbidding, were there more than 6 outsiders.

MADOLE got off to a flying start with this, his last outdoor meeting, reaffirming his position throughout his 45-minute speech:

"We are Nazis—we are fascists—yes, we are anti-Semites. That is good here are more and bigger and better Bachhaus and Baughenwalds." Now and then a passer-by would stop and then immediately pass along, lingering only long enough to hear "Jew, Jew, Jew," and at one time, "TRUMAN, that traitor, is the man who picked for FREDERICK." He opened his meeting by immediately "analyzing" the political scene:

"Republicans have won and now we have got to get to work ... Fascism is returning. ... It is true that EISENHOWER refuses to unmask it — to tell the people that the Jews are behind communism, but I think we will be able to work with him. There is MCCARTHY and there is JENNEN, and also MCCARRAN, and many others, and although MCCARRAN is a Democrat, he thinks as we do on the racial issue 100 per cent. Next year we will send a representative to Wash. who will work with such men and we have got to see to it that this country gets right in and works with the fascist countries,—Germany, Italy, Spain, and Japan.

(more)

P. 2 - MADOLE MEETING NOV. 7

"The Italian fascists lost last time only by 200,000 votes, and Italy will be fascist again within a year. Germany, as you see, will be fascist again within 2 or 3 yrs. THE SOCIALIST REICH PARTY you read about is coming forward. (Note: THE REICH PARTY in its leaflets also asked the Germans not to vote. They issued leaflets condemning the Jews and the Vatican and condemnation of the latter may have kept away two of MADOLE'S followers, one of them a speaker who as a boy worked for JOE McWILLIAMS.)

"We have had offers from Yorkville organizations who told us that they would join with us if we stopped going after the Jews. We declined, because we do not compromise with Jews." (Note: Provisionally, MADOLE had advocated disenfranchising the 15 million Negroes and the Puerto Ricans, also the Jews, and with this attack on the Catholics his disenfranchisement program envisages about 15 million people in the U.S.)

He also announced that next Fri. night he will start holding meetings in the HINDENBURG CAFE (210 E. 86 St.), uptown. That all members are welcome and even those who do not agree on everything, but anyone making a disturbance "will be kicked downstairs by us." (Note: MADOLE a week ago thought he had the German-American Club on E. 82 St. for Tues. nights but he didn't get that, and I am not so sure that the HINDENBURG CAFE will allow him to meet here in view of what happened late tonight.) He also stated that beginning next April he will,

"... bring fascism back to Yorkville with a vengeance. You will then see the old days of JOE McWILLIAMS, we will have held 3 meetings every Fri. night with different speakers. We think we will be permitted to speak on 87 St. & Second Ave., a favorite corner of JOE McWILLIAMS (ten years ago). We will also try for 85 St. & 3rd Ave."

MADOLE continues: The Jews started communism—they backed it—the Jewish bankers were the backers, etc. He repeated all his stuff very hurriedly. I list here some of the phrases and sentences as I remember them and they are better than a paraphrase since I have so often heard them. However, they may not be in chronological order, as this advocate of crematoriums presented them:

"WE ARE FASCISTS ... WE ARE NAZIS, CALL US WHAT YOU WILL, AND WE BELIEVE IN THE RACIAL THEORY ... YES, WE ARE ANTI-SEMITIC ... THAT MANIAC, ROOSEVELT, WAS PAID BY THE JEWS AND SO WAS THAT TRAITOR TRUMAN PAID BY THE JEWS, TRUMAN THE TRAITOR WHO FUNDED FOR PENDERGAST ... (Note: The Puerto Ricans said much less than this before they went to Wash., D.C., shot at the Pres. and succeeded in killing a guard at BLAIR HOUSE.) I HAVE CALLED TRUMAN WORSE THAN THAT. (Note: At an indoor meeting this year he called the Pres., "A PIMP IN THE WHITE HOUSE.")

"WHAT WE NEED HERE ARE MORE AND BIGGER AND BETTER DAGHANS AND BURCHENWALDS ... WE WILL DO TO THEM WHAT HITLER DID TO THEM IN GERMANY ... HITLER WAS RIGHT AND ROOSEVELT WAS WRONG.

(more)

P. 3 - MADOLE MEETING NOV. 7

"We have always supported the Nazis and the Fascists ... GERMANY WILL BE NAZI AGAIN IN TWO OR THREE YEARS AND ITALY WILL BE FASCIST IN A YEAR ... WE WILL ELECT NAF CONGRESSMEN ... WE WILL GET THE LEGISLATION WE WANT ... WE BELIEVE IN THE RACIAL THEORY ... MCCARRAN BELIEVES AS HE DO ONE HUNDRED PER CENT ... YES, WE WILL BRING FASCISM BACK TO YORKVILLE WITH A VENGEANCE AND THE DAYS OF JOE McWILLIAMS ...

YORKVILLE IS NINETY PER CENT HUNGARIAN, GERMANY, AND IRISH AND WE WANT CHRISTIANS ELECTED ... WE WILL HAVE OUR OWN FLAG, THE FLAG OF THE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY ... THE WORLD IS GOING FASCIST ... WE WILL GET WASH. TO WORK WITH GERMANY, ITALY, AND JAPAN ... THOSE FASCIST COUNTRIES AND ONLY THOSE COUNTRIES KNOW HOW TO DEAL WITH COMMUNISM.

He then passed out copies of his encl. Oct. Bulletin where the race issue is expounded. On the back page there is a short piece titled, "ADOLPH HITLER: AN APPRECIATION" by EUSTACE MULLINS.

Before he closed the meeting he asked MULLINS to say a few words; he obliged with about 2 minutes of anti-Semitism and politics ... These men, preparing for a 1953 campaign in NY: JAMES MADOLE comes from Beacon, NY and E. MULLINS comes from Staunton, Va.

.....0.....

FIELD REPORTS
May 13-16 Incl.

May 15-16-'53

MEP STREET MEETING S.E. COR. 67th St. at 2nd Ave., 8-10 PM, PHILADELPHIA May 15.

"WE STAND FOR A WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICA...THE ASIATICS AND AFRICA NEVER PRODUCED A CIVILIZATION...THERE IS NO EQUALITY OF RACE OR COLOR...WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON NEVER FREED THEIR SLAVES..."

"TRUMAN SHOULD BE KILLED...EVERYONE WHO SUPPORTS COMMUNISM SHOULD BE KILLED IMMEDIATELY...UNMASK COMMUNISM AND WHO STANDS BEHIND IT...TREAT ONE MINORITY RACE AND YOU KNOW WHO I MEAN, -THE JEWS..."

These remarks on which he expatiated I heard before 8:45 PM. I stood some twelve feet away from MADOLE. A uniformed policeman stood next to me and next to this man there was an officer on Special Service. I later talked to him and he also heard the remark about killing Truman. Two or three feet from Madole towards the lamp post there was a uniformed policeman who was paying attention at the time, so I feel, because he was looking right at Madole. At about 8:45 he was relieved and went to the corner for coffee. His number is "7340" 23rd PCT.

In attendance six uniformed men with a sergeant in two shifts, also the Captain...the weather was clear, - no rain. The meeting started at 8 PM and closed at 10 o'clock.

Madole and followers:	20
Neighborhood boys from 16 to 20	25
Passersby and from the neighborhood	30
	<u>75</u>

At no time were there more than 75 people and it would be interesting for a clear night, comparing it to last week. From 8 to 8:30 PM Madole could muster only 40 people. At 9 o'clock there were an extra 15 people or more on the fringe of the audience, talking amongst themselves.

Madole opened by attacking H.I. POST, BARRY BRAY, both political parties as being corrupt and not wanting to expose the Jewish Communists...Yes...yes, we are Fascists, we are Nazis, we are anti-Semites. The Jews are anti-German...we have anti-Catholics...why not anti/S. He expounded the Nordic theory, denounced intermarriage and then went in for the above mentioned quotes, advocating killing our ex-President.

Also present were
MATHIAS KOKEL, who held the flag...DUFFY...EARL HALDER...KURT MERTIG...
a short, dark Arab or a Pakistani, who was also their friend...THOMPSON and his "friend" who arrived a few minutes after 9.

THOMPSON was introduced, talked on the State of Israel-the atrocities-the Jews murdering Arab families-the Jews collecting funds here and not registering as "agents", as he did-the U.S.A. losing the friendship of 250 million Mohammedans because we support the State of Israel, etc. etc. He talked briefly, Madole came back again, the audience suddenly broke in half, 20 or 25 young fellows shouting and running off and, at about 10 o'clock, the meeting was over. Literature had been passed out, particularly the HR BULLETIN for Feb. '53, "ADOLF HITLER EXPLAINS NAZI ANTI-SEMITISM," by James Madole. When the meeting was over, at least 15 or 20 of the so-called strangers crowded around Madole and asked for his bulletin.

...0...

(Dr. Binkley present)

May 22-25-'53

NEP STREET MEETING FRIDAY NIGHT MAY 22, S.E. Cor. 67th St. & 3rd Ave.

Meeting opened about 8 PM. Weather was humid, warm. Yorkville was out strolling. MADOLE mustered at least 40 people before 8:20 PM and thereafter they commenced filling in until he had at least 125 persons, three-quarters of them adults, a sprinkling of assorted teens, - this number from 8:30 to 10 PM, when the meeting closed.

SHERIDAN of the League appeared at about 8:30, took the corner, spread a large pad over his newspaper, took copious notes.

MADOLE was flanked by MARTIN, SCHMIDT...DUFFY...LUNDGREN (long absent)... MRS. MADOLE (long absent)...RIEPPER...GULLINS...KORHL (adding a flag)... ARTHUR STEIN, who came with LITTLE (phonetic)...EUSTACHIO (phonetic), a young fellow from the Bronx who later passed out the lit. and a few more, 2 Germans and 3 women...THOMPSON and his friends appeared at 9:30 PM (see last report for friend's name).

MADOLE delivered his usual stuff, incl. THOMAS the traitor, ROOSEVELT, the mad cripple and traitor, IKEE EISENHOWER with some ugly phrases. The Communist Jews understand but one thing and that is what they get in Germany; they have got to get six inches of cold steel...I don't come to preach Christian brotherhood and equality. There is no such thing. The framers of the Constitution never meant that all people are equal. They kept their charge. We believe in Asia for Asiatics...Africa for the blacks...degrade them here and gradually send them back to their own lands. ~~By this point a cooler in uniform objected~~ he challenged Madole on hate; he quit the audience under the gentle guidance of the police.)

At 9:30 THOMPSON came on to talk briefly and again introduced the subject of Jews not registering as agents, etc.

Order was maintained. The FLECKENSTEIN letter was passed to all present. Madole delivered the WEISS directives with some embellishments, even giving the exact location of BRAND'S store on 3rd Ave. He did state that his org. thinks the very same of ADAMER and that Adammer takes his orders from the Americans and in turn foists them on the German people.

After the meeting was over Madole and his crowd went to the Bar and Grill on 86th St. & 3rd Ave., where Weiss received them in state, paid for the refreshments and tid-bits that they had earned tonight. GULLINS and KORHL then joined WEISS and they rode with him to spend their weekend on his farm in Middletown.

...0...

FIELD REPORTS

June 3-9-53

June 5-9

WEP STREET MEETING FRI. NIGHT, JUNE 5, S.W. COR. 87th ST. & YORK AVE.

MADOLE crowd, 12 strong, assembled at 2nd Ave. & 87th St. Madole's left eye was still black, his right eye had healed. The Captain informed him that if he again states the streets of N.Y. will run with blood, etc., he goes right into the army. Madole replied, he had said that when the streets run blood, it was to be Christian blood. To which the Capt. replied, that makes the inference Jewish blood and we'll take you right in. JOE RUDDER butted into the conversation. The Capt. feels he is worse than Madole. I gave him Joe's background. Rudder was beer-drunk.

They all walked over to York Ave., to which corner the Capt. had hunted them. Amongst those present were MADOLE...RUDDER...KURT MERTIG...KARL HALDER...OSBORNE...MUSTACHIO...DOC RIEPER...MATTHIAS KOEHL (holding the flag) and others.

But Madole in his speech shifted away from his usual vehement and overt stuff. He did recommend that only cold steel, six inches of it, is the only way to do it. He went political, binged away at the N.Y. POST and Barry Gray, Communism, etc. He lauded GEE. McARTHUR, LINDBERGH, McARRAN AND McARTHUR, "the men who are denounced by that single minority group."

JOE RUDDER spoke for a few minutes and delivered his usual drunken and hectic speech and then the meeting was closed by Madole.

This is a saloon corner. A lane is kept open to the saloon entrance and a lane on the narrow sidewalk. All told, at its best, the crowd never numbered more than forty people. From this number, subtract the police in uniform and plain clothes, the Madole group, several observers, and you have 20 or more people left. Of this last number, with the exception of 8 full adults, the others were neighborhood boys ranging from the age of 14 to 20.

The balance was verbally reported to you. THOMPSON was absent; he had an engagement elsewhere. MULLINS was up in Larchmont, speaking for HOOKER. MADOLE'S MOTHER was absent. The meeting started at about 8:35 and was over at about 9:40. A Special Service man was present.

...0...

July 24-29-52

E.R.P. STREET MEETING, FRI. NIGHT, JULY 24TH, S.E. COR. YORK AV. & 85TH ST.

The meeting lasted about one hour, terminating at 9:30 o'clock as MADOLE had to restrain himself, due to his recent illness. He was relieved by DAN KURTZ.

Present: JAMES MADOLE...JOE RUDDEN...DAN KURTZ...MUSTACHIO...OSBORN...TRUEHILL. (whose apt. no. at home is 30) (His blond girl friend was absent, but at an earlier get-together today, they talked of forming a female unit at which time MULLINS was present but did not show at the meeting.) A policeman ordered Joe Ruden away from the meeting. He was drunk and disturbed the speakers and people in the audience.

After the meeting MADOLE, MUSTACHIO, TRUEHILL and OSBORN got together in a little cafe along 85th St. where they are accustomed to sit and 'plot' - big deal.

Before the meeting started, the sergeant who had with him six uniformed men warned the speakers that if they start advocating the killing of Jews and if they generally use such language, he will stop the meeting.

About 75 persons were present, of which number only about 30 were over 21 years of age.

James Madole declared that Truman is a greater traitor than were the Rosenbergs and that he deserves the electric chair. He accused Pres. Eisenhower as being of the same breed and gang, Truman and F.O.D. He went after the Jews and the crew fighting Sen. McCarthy. He talked of Communist infiltration of the police dept., insisting that only Christianity and the Cross will stop them from taking over. (Two weeks ago, at the direction of WEISS, he lambasted Christianity as being the spiritual counterpart of materialistic Communism because Christianity advocated the Brotherhood of Man, Equality, etc.) Tonight he banged away at the Puerto Ricans. He said nothing respecting the project in the making for him to travel and preach on the corners in the cities of Western States.

KURTZ was again impossible and the audience, including Madole, couldn't make out, half of the time, what Kurtz was talking about. Kurtz passed out gratis some old literature. Madole had his new Bulletin passed out gratis. DR. BIRKHEAD of the defunct F.O.D. was again present.

.....

(over)

PAGE 2-MADOLE-N.R.P. etc.

August 7-10-'59

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY ST. MEETING Fri. night, Aug. 7th, at York Ave. and S.E. Corn. 68th St., N.Y. City. This affair was more riot than meeting- bloodshed was missing. JAMES MADOLE, MUSTACHIO and a reporter were hit with stones, reporter getting one in the head. The meeting opened with 20 persons present. Madole read an excerpt from the NEW YORK POST editorial dealing with the "small group of...NAZIS" in YORKVILLE. This he followed with the "6 million Washington politicians" and "Brotherhood". After about 20 minutes of this stuff about 60 persons appeared, moved in closely and started heckling.

Madole couldn't finish a sentence. They called, "You Nazi - you Fascist - you Storm Troopers" - "You're a liar". Two fine appearing fellows stepped right up to Madole and one cried: "Look at me - I am a Jew!" The other cried, "I am a Catholic!" One said: "You say there is no Brotherhood! We say there is and you're a liar, you're a crackpot, you're a socialist." Madole attempted a reply but was shouted down...Then, during a few minutes of relative quiet Madole brought in the ROSENBERG Spy Case. The two lads, Jew and Catholic, stopped out and cried: "They got what was coming to them."

Madole was stubborn - the evening wore on and he grew more bull-headed. He hung on until 10:15 trying his utmost to talk but the crowd prevented him, for he couldn't be heard. Unfortunately for Madole, 1) the POST editorial probably motivated the visiting 60 persons and MUSTACHIO elected to unfold the flag tonight: red, white, circle in center, and the "N.R.P." insignia (color black) within the white circle. In addition, seven of the gang were dressed in black caps, gray shirts, dark ties, dark trousers, a few wore short boots, all wore the brassards, including Madole. This regalia, reminiscent of the HITLER youth, infuriated the crowd more than what MADOLE tried to say. Therefore only 3 policemen present - all Negroes. The sgt. appeared in a police car when the meeting was ready to break up...Anticipating trouble, they walked off in a body, down to 26 St. and west to Third Ave; JAMES MADOLE, OSBORNE, MUSTACHIO, TRUENILL - his blonde girl friend, also dressed as a "Trooper" - 2 new Troopers, names unknown, HALDEN, NIPPE, KURT NERTIG. Present at the meeting were DR. BIRNHEAD and JOE BRANDT. The crowd was 90% anti-Madole, mostly Irish and German stock. It was while marching off to Third Ave. that they were pelted with rocks and stones.

MUSTACHIO lives along Prospect Ave., Bronx, and is also a distributor of McINLEY'S "COMMON SENSE." The story of this meeting is going west to WISCONSIN, according to MADOLE, and he is being helped to get the story together. We are pretty certain that his manner of repartee will not win him up beautifully with the spokesmen for the Wisconsin group, - that is his prospects may be ruined.

.....
NRP ST. MEETING, AUG. 14TH... R A X H E D O D T

.....
NRP ST. MEETING, AUG. 21ST... NO MEETING... MADOLE IS IN CHICAGO

.....

(more)

PAGE 3-MADOLE-NRP etc.

Sept. 1-53

"N.R.P." STREET MEETING S.E. COR. YORK AVE. AT 35TH ST., N.Y.C., FRI. NIGHT, AUG. 28-53

The "uniformed Corps" out in force, flag and their usual brassards consisted of:-

FRU-HILL...MUSTACHIO...MOONS...MADOLE and WELLEN, a new recruit. The audience, about 60 persons, mostly against Madole, were not entertained very long. The meeting started at 8:20 and was over at about 9 o'clock. MADOLE who, as reported, had another attack (asthma) had to discontinue tonight after speaking about 20 min.

MADOLE delivered his usual talk. "The 6 million dead Jews are down on 38th St. and 7th Ave. and in the Post Office holding down the jobs that belong to white men. ROOSEVELT was a rat...TRUMAN is a rat...a scoundrel. They sold out our boys, the G.I.'s in KOREA."

JOE (the Bus) RUDDEY was so drunk when he relieved Madole, so inarticulate, squealing and shouting, that no one could understand him. MUSTACHIO, who held the flag, was forced to move away. Soon the meeting ended. Known to us as being present, apart from those mentioned above:-

JOE BRAND...DR. BIRKHEAD...DUFFY...OSBORN...ANTON STEIN...Literature was distributed:- COMMON SENSE #189 (ARAB)...the encl. leaflet adv:- "IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA"- PATRIOTIC BOON SERVICE PARKENBURG, PENNA. for \$1.70. (P.O. Box 85) "NRP" NEW BULLETIN for July also distributed. I feel almost certain now that Madole's trip, or rather tour, of the Mid-West for the "WISCONSIN" group is off right now.

.....

N.R.P. ST. MEETING- SAME LOCATION- FRI. NIGHT SEPT. 4.

PRESENT: 57 to 65 persons, 19 of them boys and girls from about 12 to 16. Of the adults there were 7 women. Half of the grown-ups were opposed to MADOLE. Amongst the others, who appeared to be with Madole, these were recognised were: CARL HALDER...ANTON STEIN...NIPP...KURT MERTIG and MR. STANLEY, a little grey-haired man of 60 who is said to be a lawyer. (Note: As of Sept. 25th we learn that Stanley is dead set against Madole.)

James Madole's speech did not change. Again, the 6 million dead, the Washington betrayal of our G.I.'s, the attacks on Negroes and Puerto Ricans. The new feature, which he mentioned just once before earlier this year, was that, "MAYOR DUPELLETERI is the only Christian who is out for the sanitation and the N.R.P. will support him." He concluded his speech by saying, "I am organizing a group of 300 fighters; call them Stern Troopers if you will, call them anything,- I will lead them to Union Square and wipe out that mess of Red Bastards." He announced that he recently returned from Chicago, where he met with a very important man who will finance the N.R.P.

KURT MERTIG delivered a dull speech on the GERMAN elections. He was nervous all at once. He spoke for 20 min. Cries from the crowd were: "No don't understand you...Speak up...Speak English." He attacked MR. DULLES for interfering with the German elections and stamped MR. ADENAUER a 'puppet of the West.' (Meeting continued on next page.)

END

(over)

Oct. 9-13 '53

5th ST. MEETING, FRI. NIGHT OCT. 9th, SAME PLACE

JAMES MADOLE was the speaker...his meeting started at 8:20 and was over at 9:49. It was the usual speech: BARRY GRAY...PUERTO RICANS... NEGROES...POLITICIANS... The betrayal of our G.I.'s in KOREA. Then the usual anti-Semitism, the lie of the slaughtered 6,000,000 and MADOLE gave his life for a cause, not only for Germany but for the whole world... yes, we are fascists and proud of it."

There was a smaller crowd tonight, no music, and of the 70 percent present it appeared to us that at least 30 were opposed to him. They were rather young, very few past middle age, most of them bet. 20 and 35, and at one time the crowd surged forward and would have mauled Madole if say 3 policemen hadn't jumped in and surrounded Madole. The police remained with him until he concluded and then saw him safely into an automobile that carried him away with MUSTACHIO...FRU-HILL and his blonde girl.

A police Sgt. was in charge. The police detail appeared to be new, there was no effort made to keep the pedestrian lanes open and the hecklers were not stopped. Amongst those present were:

KARL HALDER...MADOLE...FRU-HILL...KURT MERTIG (who changed his mind again). SCHMIDT...MUSTACHIO...LAWYER STANLEY...the blonde girl friend of Fru-Hill and a friend of hers...WEST BOOKER, who attended to look the matter over... MADOLE'S mother was absent, she hasn't attended for a long time.

No new literature. No new Bulletin.

WEISS insists that Madole worked with a new printer. He doesn't want ANTON STEIN and as long as Peace holds out, the Bulletin will be few and far between.

The "NEWARK OBSERVER" we were told, ran a long article about a speech given by PROF. BRILTON before a Jewish Women's Group in New Jersey. The Prof. told them that MADOLE has a membership in N.Y. of 7,000, that he is one of the greatest menaces with his uniformed corp and that he has a larger membership throughout the country. The prof. also told the women that his League depends entirely on voluntary donations. The women present were horrified at these disclosures.

///.

JAMES MADOLE was unable to obtain a hall in the vicinity of 55th St. & 3rd A. He is still trying at 79th & 3rd Ave. He is also trying in some SCHOOL in the 70's in Yorkville. He is encountering "difficulties" all around.

...0...

62-85274-155

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-98 BY 9803 RDD/BCE/pw
367,862

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 3/7/56

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-XRebulet to Assistant Attorney General WILLIAM F.
TOMPKINS, 2/24/56.

Enclosed herewith are two photostats of typewritten reports furnished by [] on 2/29/56 concerning [] meetings of the captioned organization. These are all the reports furnished by this informant, including those reports in which reference is made to the Fascist nature of the organization and the use of force and violence, and concern meetings on the following dates:

Date of MeetingNumber of Pages in Report

May 2, 1952 ✓	5
May 9, 1952 ✓	5
May 23, 1952 ✓	1
July 11, 1952 ✓	2
September 19, 1952 ✓	3
October 10, 1952 ✓	3
October 31, 1952 ✓	2
November 7, 1952 ✓	3
May 15, 1953 ✓	1
May 22, 1953 ✓	1
June 5, 1953 ✓	1
July 24, 1953 ✓	1
August 7, 1953 ✓	1
August 28, 1953 ✓	1
October 9, 1953 ✓	1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-19-99 BY 9803 RDD BUC/2

36782

[] advised that []

[] but received this information from a source which he termed reliable but whom he declined to identify. [] added that he would be unwilling to testify regarding the contents of these reports because to do such would compromise his present position as an [] and render him ineffective for other investigations.

2-Bureau (62-83296) (Enc. 30)
1-New York (105-6112)

EAB:EG
(3)

Let to Tompkins
3-16-56

51 MAR 19 1956

ENCLOSURE

RECORDED 13
INDEXED 13

11 MAR 8 1956

INT. SEC.

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 105-6112

The following police officers who attended meetings of the National Renaissance Party have been interviewed with regard to testifying regarding statements they could recall indicating the Party's policies on force and violence. They were unable to recall any specific instances where violence was advocated:

[redacted], Bureau of Special Services

[redacted], Bureau of Special Services

[redacted], Bureau of Special Services
[redacted] Bureau of Special Services

[redacted] 23rd Squad, NYCPD

Further efforts are being made by the NYO to comply with the request of the Justice Department regarding officers of the NYCPD who would be able to testify in this regard, and a letter will be submitted concerning this matter in detail in the near future.

The original letter dated 4/25/54, addressed to [redacted] requested by the Justice Department, is being forwarded to the FBI Laboratory under separate cover together with known handwriting specimens of JAMES MADOLE, in an effort to determine if the signature on this letter is authentic. Results of this examination together with the original letter will be forwarded to the Bureau when received by this office.

[redacted] advised on 2/28/56 that he is unable to locate any copies of foreign publications at this time in which activities of the captioned organization are publicized. The NYO will make further efforts to obtain such publications as requested by the Justice Department and furnish such to the Bureau if obtained.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AIRTEL

NY, NY, 3/7/56

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY IS - X

ReNY let, 1/25/56.

The "NY Daily News" dated 3/6/56, carried a story indicating that EUSTACE MULLINS, 60 East 4th Street, NYC, was suing the American Petroleum Industries Committee for \$50,000 alleging breach of contract. MULLINS alleged that he prepared more than 100 articles and speeches on Zionist activities and spoke weekly at street meetings of the National Renaissance Party for the committee. He said that as a result of this work he was cited 4 times in a report of the House Un-American Activities Committee on Neo-Fascist Groups. This story also received coverage in all other NYC newspapers.

[redacted] indicated on 3/7/56, that MULLINS was associated with the National Renaissance Party long before he was employed by the Petroleum Institute and has maintained connection with other Fascist groups since he was dismissed from the Institute.

[redacted] indicated on 3/5/56, that EUSTACE MULLINS received a letter dated 2/27/56 from S.E.D. BROWN, PO Box 3638, Capetown, Editor of the "South African Observer" indicating he had received a news item from ABERG in Sweden about MULLINS US Army recruiting poster. BROWN said he put this item in his Letters to the Editor column and would publish the poster if he received it. The contents of this news item was identical to information contained in the enclosure to the referenced letter to the Bureau dated 1/25/56..

Mr. Belmont

RECORDED - 70

811-X KELLY

62-83296-156

3 - Bureau (62-83296) (RM)

MAR 8 1956

EAB:JCZ (#1)

105-6112

Approved

Special Agent in Charge

M Per

3-13-56

CSW

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mason
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Parsons
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Nease
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

Thurston

b7D

b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-98 BY 9803 RDD/RS/BA
367,862

Williams

SAC, New York (105-6112)

March 13, 1956

RECORDED - 70

(2-83296-156)

Director, FBI (62-83296)

EX-118

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

Reurairtel March 7, 1956, containing information relative to suit brought by Eustace Mullins against the American Petroleum Industries Committee.

The information in referenced airtel does not show clearly the reasons for the suit brought by Mullins. Therefore, you are instructed to furnish the Bureau promptly complete details concerning this situation and should continue to keep the Bureau advised of all developments.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

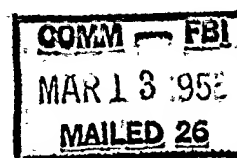
Department is actively considering holding hearing to determine whether captioned organization should be designated under Executive Order 10450 and, therefore, any situations arising with regard to the organization or members thereof might be of interest to the Department. Information concerning this suit by Mullins will be furnished the Department upon receipt of additional clarifying information.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-99 BY 2803 RDD/CE/aw
367, 262

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

CFW:gift
(4)

63 MAR 16 1956



FYB
wa

wa

CFW
wa

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

March 16, 1956

Director, FBI

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

DECLASSIFIED BY 9802/ance/Bar
ON 2-18-98

367,862

Reference is made to your memorandum dated February 17, 1956, concerning the captioned organization and my reply thereto dated February 24, 1956.

Confidential Informant T-1 in the report of Special Agent [redacted] dated March 25, 1955, at New York, New York, concerning the captioned organization furnished reports concerning the following meetings of the captioned organization. One Photostat of each report is being furnished you herewith.

b6
b7C

May 2, 1952
May 9, 1952
May 23, 1952
July 11, 1952
September 19, 1952
October 10, 1952
October 31, 1952
November 7, 1952

May 15, 1953
May 22, 1953
June 5, 1953
July 24, 1953
August 7, 1953
August 28, 1953
October 9, 1953

This informant advised he [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] received information concerning these meetings from a source whom he termed reliable but whom he declined to identify.

T- T-1 added that he would be unwilling to testify regarding the contents of these reports because to do so would compromise his present position and would render him ineffective for future assignments in his present job.

RECORDED-107

It is requested that these reports be returned to the Bureau when they are no longer needed by the Department.

27 MAR 19 1956

NOTE ON YELLOW PAGE 2.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

CFW:gft
(4) gft

COMM - FBI
MAR 16 1956
MAILED 20

63 MAR 22 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

Five members of the New York City Police Department who have attended meetings of the National Renaissance Party have been interviewed but were unable to recall any specific instances where violence was advocated. Additional efforts are being made to locate officers of the New York City Police Department who will be able to testify in this regard.

The remainder of the information requested by you in your referenced memorandum is being obtained and will be furnished you promptly upon receipt thereof by this Bureau.

Enclosures (15)

NOTE ON YELLOW:

T-1 is [redacted] who was interviewed by a representative of the Department on 2/13/56 in connection with the forthcoming hearing on this organization to determine whether it should be designated under EO 10450.

This source is a [redacted] who has declined to testify but is willing to give a deposition.

b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-98 BY 9903 MOC/ELH
367,862

1-enclosure to
Tompkins, L. L.
3-28-56
CSC

ENCLOSURE

62-83296-158

62-58296-158

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-99 BY 7803 RDD/RE/aw
357,862

NEWS RELEASE

February 29, 1956

From: EUSTACE MULLINS, author and lecturer on international finance and politics.

For Immediate Release

WRITER CHARGES OIL LOBBY WITH BREACH OF CONTRACT

Eustace Mullins, author, of 60 East 4th Street, New York 3, N. Y., filed suit against John M. Bivins and the American Petroleum Industries Committee, 50 West 50 Street, New York 20, N. Y., before the Supreme Court of New York today, seeking \$50,000 in wages and damages. The complaint alleges that the Committee, known as the Oil Lobby because it is the only organization which maintains paid lobbyists for oil interests before principal state and national legislatures, hired Eustace Mullins as a propagandist in 1953. It is a subsidiary of the American Petroleum Institute, of the same address, whose directors control vast oilfields in the Middle East. They hoped to offset the very favorable pro-Israel press and the Jewish bloc in Congress by presenting the Arab case through Mullins' propaganda. He was eminently qualified, having been a researcher at the Library of Congress, an investigator for Senator McCarthy, and a lecturer on Israel before H. L. Hunt's Facts Forum groups. The American Petroleum Institute itself is a potent political power which swung several important states behind Eisenhower in the elections of 1952.

Briefly, the complaint states that Eustace Mullins became the leading anti-Zionist writer while working for the American Petroleum Institute. His office was an international clearing-house for anti-Zionist writers and propaganda. He prepared more than one hundred speeches and articles on Israel, delivering weekly talks at the street meetings of James Madole's ultra-conservative National Renaissance Party in Yorkville, as well as Facts Forum gatherings.

In April, 1954, after more than a year as propagandist for API, Mullins was told by John M. Bivins that Zionists were mobilizing against the Oil Lobby because of his work. The directors had decided that Mullins should continue his effective campaign without being openly connected with API. A verbal contract agreed to pay him \$25,000 on January 1, 1956 for his services to that date.

In December, 1954, Mullins was cited four times as Neo-Fascist by the House Un-American Activities Committee for his work with API. Its report criticized articles he had written for such nationalist publications as Common Sense, and Women's Voice, on tidelands oil and Israeli aggression against Arab women and children. The directors of API, fearing repercussions from powerful Zionists, refused to see Mullins again. He continued to perform his duties faithfully according to his contract throughout 1955. In May, 1955, a nationally-syndicated series on "hatemongers", placed in the Congressional Record by pro-Zionist Senator Ives, attacked Mullins as a "free-lancer of hate".

During 1955, Mullins directed public relations for the National Association for the Advancement of White People, lectured on Fascism before the Department of Philosophy at Northwestern University, and helped to form an active and powerful coalition of Christian patriotic groups. He hoped that conservative oil men would demand that API fulfill its contract with him, but has found it necessary to file suit to inform them of the problem and to force API to live up to its agreement. He believes that such directors of API as H. L. Hunt, world's richest oil man, will renew their efforts to halt the fanatical Zionists in Washington who are pressing for war against the Arabs, despite the fact that this may touch off World War III.

Eustace Mullins is now Executive Director of the Aryan League of America, with headquarters in Virginia, and Director of the Realpolitical Institute of Chicago, Ill. However, he will continue to direct his widespread affairs from New York.

-0-

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE ALL NEWS SERVICES

Further info: E. Mullins, 60 E. 4th St., New York City 3, or J.H. Bivins,
JU 6-4200

/2/27/56 nBm-

cc - Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

March 28, 1956

Director, FBI

RECORDED - 52

62-13296-158
NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

EX-121

There is being furnished you herewith for your information one Photostat of a news release dated February 28, 1956, issued by Eustace Mullins regarding legal action taken by him against the American Petroleum Institute.

A confidential informant of the New York Office of this Bureau, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that this suit appears to be nothing more than a shakedown by Mullins to obtain a settlement from the American Petroleum Institute.

Enclosure

62-83296

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-18-93 BY 9803 RDD/CE/KJ

367,862

NOTE ON YELLOW:

Mullins is connected with the captioned organization. Department is actively considering holding an administrative hearing in order to determine whether the National Renaissance Party should be designated under EO 10450.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

CFW:gft
(4)

COMM - FBI
MAR 28 1956
MAILED 31

71 APR 2 1956

WAB 52

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 3/20/56

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-X

Rebulet 3/13/56.

Enclosed herewith are two photostats of a press release dated 2/28/56, issued by EUSTACE MULLINS regarding his legal action against the American Petroleum Institute.

~~E. MULLINS~~ ^{60 EAST 4th St. N.Y.C. N.Y.} advised on 3/9/56 that MULLINS filed his complaint against the American Petroleum Institute in New York County on 2/28/56, docket #2568. He indicated that the American Petroleum Institute had retained the firm of Wickes, Riddell, Bloomer, Jacobi and McGuire, 60 Broadway, NYC, to handle this case. He added that this suit appears to be nothing more than a shakedown by MULLINS to obtain a settlement from the American Petroleum Institute.

The NYO will keep the Bureau advised of all developments in this situation.

2-Bureau (62-83296) (Enc. 2) RM
1-New York (105-6112)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-13-98 BY 2702 RDD/SLW

357,862

2 ENCLOSURE

EAB:EG
(3)

RECORDED-57

INDEXED-57

EX-121 17 MAR 22 1956

INTERFILED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this envelope*
~~HEREIN~~ IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-12-98 BY 9803200ACE/aw
357,862

2 enclosures to Bureau
Bufile 62-83296
NY file 105-6112



ENCLOSURE

62-83296-159

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE BULLETIN

Official organ of the NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY devoted to a restoration of the American Republic, the preservation of American sovereignty and the establishment of an American regime based on the principles of racial nationalism and social justice.

Published in New York, N. Y.
\$2.00 per 12 issues

February, 1956
Volume 7, No. 2

THE JEWISH ENIGMA F. X. Stout

The espionage exposures which rocked the nation shortly after the end of World War II brought to light the most widespread and the most damaging conspiracy of treason in the nation's history. Yet, the events were but little more shocking to the American people than was the further revelation that the efforts to betray the United States by turning its most vital defense secrets over to Soviet Russia were almost exclusively the work of Americans of Jewish birth. Many people may remember only the names of the traitor Alger Hiss, the executed atom spies, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, and, perhaps, a few others who made the newspaper headlines but, in Senate and House committee hearings, scores of government employees were identified by witnesses as being members of Communist underground groups or fellow-travellers. An overwhelming majority (about 90% of those so identified were known to be of Jewish birth and there were others of the same ancestry who were not identified as such because of the widespread practice among Jews of adopting English names in place of their rightful ones. Among those questioned were the following:

John Abt--Solomon Adler--Rose Alpher--Irving Bazer--Richard Bransten--Frank V. Coe--J. Julius Joseph--Julian R. Friedman--Judy Coplon--Myron Hoch--Lee Pressman--Edward M. Rothschild--Jenny Levy--Victor Perlo--Benjamin Wermiel--Harry Dexter White--Herman Zap--Milton Wolff and many others.

Most of the investigators who testified at the hearings were of the opinion that the Communist cells contained a great many other members besides those which have been exposed and that many of them were still carrying on their illegal activities in government departments. Of the Jewish employees who were questioned, a few admitted having engaged in Communist activities in former years but most of them invoked the Fifth Amendment of the Constitution and refused to answer questions although their connection with the Red Network was confirmed by evidence from at least one, and usually from several exposed witnesses. In refusing to answer questions concerning Communist activities and membership in the Communist Party, some witnesses pleaded the Fifth Amendment as many as 240 or 250 times in one session of the hearings. This, despite the fact that one who is innocent of any wrongdoing usually has no hesitancy in answering questions about his activities, whereas refusal to testify may reasonably be taken as evidence that one doesn't dare to tell the truth.

The hearings brought out the fact that every Government Department except the F.B.I. had been penetrated by the Red cells, including the State Department, the White House Administrative Office, Office of Strategic Services, Naval Intelligence, Military Intelligence and Congressional Committees.

In the Amerasia Magazine case an F.B.I. operator testified that the investigators had found in the files in Philip Jaffe's office documents from practically every Government Department. One very secret document gave the location of the units of the Chinese Nationalist Army, their strength, location and how they were armed. Senator Lodge reported a total of 1200 stolen documents. One was classified

as "Very Secret, For Eyes Only." Another was marked "Very Secret" to the Chinese Chiefs of Staff and another gave the Chinese order of battle. Among the top secret documents were reports on the Chinese Air Force, a report on Japanese resources, a Naval Intelligence Report on organization of the Chinese Naval Forces, classified reports on seaplane anchorages in Japan, Formosa and Korea; on the location of American submarines, and operation of Naval counter-intelligence. Yet, so strong was subversive influence in the State and Justice Departments that when the case came to trial, the Government attorney stated, almost apologetically, that the stolen documents were of no particular value and the accused conspirators were freed with a slight reprimand. Incidentally, the case was set to come up on a Saturday morning in mid-summer when most Washington newsmen were out of town for the week end so there would be little likelihood of newspapers giving any of the details. Subsequent attempts of Congress to probe the affair accomplished nothing.

The underground spies used each other's names for references on applications for Government employment; hired and promoted each other; raised each other's salaries; gave assurances of each other's loyalty; protected each other when there was danger of exposure; transferred each other from one Department to another and from one Congressional Committee to another; assigned each other to international missions making trips to Europe and Asia. Some of them shared living quarters and a group regularly played handball together.

As the activity or importance of one Department declined, members of the underground were able to transfer to newer, more important departments. During the war they pushed into such agencies as the Board of Economic Warfare, the Federal Economic Administration and Office of Strategic Services. Near the end of the war they wormed their way into the Foreign Policy field; after the war they went over to the United Nations and other international organizations. Some of them succeeded in getting transferred as many as 5 or 6 times within 3 or 4 years.

Underground activity of the Communist Party was not confined to the espionage cells in Government Departments but extended into trade unions, churches, social organizations, the press, theater, moving pictures, civil rights, the educational system, TV, charitable, benevolent and pacifist organizations. When the Internal Security Sub-Committee conducted a short investigation of American employees of the United Nations Secretariat in 1952 more than 25 of the employees refused to answer questions regarding Communism and Communist activity and in many cases with espionage. All but 1 or 2 had records of previous employment with the United States Government.

As many of the heads of Departments were political appointees, many of the most important details were performed by Civil Service workers who were thus in key positions where all vital defense information passed through their hands and where they were able to influence the making of wartime policies. In many cases they were able to pass valuable information concerning United States plans and state of preparedness to Russian agents before it had reached the proper officials in the United States Government. Literally thousands upon thousands of vital documents, technical plans, blue prints and drawings of machines and military equipment were thus passed to the Russians.

Some indication of the importance of the services performed by these traitors may be had from the case of Harry Dexter White:

Harry Dexter White was born in Boston under another name of parents who immigrated from Russia. He studied at Columbia, Stanford and Harvard and later taught at Harvard.

His special field was monetary operations and during the war years was considered by many people to be the most influential person in the Government. He was the dominant figure at the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944 which started the International Monetary Fund and the International Bank

Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Later, President Roosevelt appointed him first United States Director of the Fund. He was Director of the Treasury's Division of Monetary Research. (This Division was later directed by Frank Coe, then by Harold Glasser, both of whom were Fifth Amendment Communists).

White was author of the Morgenthau Plan to turn post-war Germany into an agricultural country and was responsible for turning over to Russia the printing plates with which this Government had printed the currency used in post-war Germany. Possession of these plates enabled Russia to flood Germany with Russian made money which is estimated to have cost the United States \$250,000,000.

White was the principal drafter of the ultimatum to Japan. He was Secretary of the Treasury Morgenthau's principal adviser and was the Department's representative on important Government committees. He was given full responsibility for all economic and financial matters in connection with operations of the Army, Navy and civilian matters in foreign affairs, including liaison with representatives of foreign governments. Was official representative of the National Munitions Board. In his various activities he provided employment for at least 10 persons against whom charges have been made by witnesses under oath but in each case the accused invoked the Fifth Amendment.

On Nov. 6, 1953 Attorney-General Brownell publicly declared White was a Russian spy who "smuggled documents to Russian agents for transmission to Moscow."

The interminable bickering with the Russians, the endless frustrations and staggering cost to the United States of post-war occupation of West Germany (particularly Berlin) may be traced back to the invisible forces in the State Department which were responsible for forcing the rapidly advancing American armies to slow down on their march to Berlin and Prague in the final days of World War II so that the Russians might occupy a large portion of Germany and Czechoslovakia and be the first to enter their capitols, thus being able to take credit for their "liberation."

The same diabolical forces appear to have been responsible for surrounding General Marshall with pro-Communist advisers during his negotiations with the Nationalists and Communists in China and which finally resulted in withholding funds and military supplies that had been promised Chiang Kai-shek's Nationalist army, thus enabling the Communists, well supplied by Russia, to push Chiang's forces off the Chinese mainland.

In his book "From the Danube to the Yalu" and in hearings before the Senate Committee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act, Aug. 10, 1954, General Mark W. Clark stated that in the post-war occupation of Austria the rich agricultural area lying between the Danube and the Czechoslovakian border had originally been designated for American administration but was given to the Russians upon their request despite General Clark's protest.

There were thousands of river barges tied up along the Danube in this region and President Truman had specifically requested General Clark "to hang on" to them. But regardless of General Clark's protest and reminder to the State Department that President Truman had expressed a determination to keep the barges, he was ordered to turn them over to the Russians. So, the United States Army lost control of thousands of barges and the rich territory north of the Danube which had enabled our forces to maintain contact with Czechoslovakia.

General Clark's correspondence with the State Department was during the regimes of Jas. J. Byrnes and General Marshall. Sometime after the incidents occurred,

General Clark was able to express his disappointment verbally to both Byrnes and Marshall because they had not seen fit to honor his recommendations and both informed him they had never received his protests. On the other hand, they denied having dictated the messages which ordered him to surrender control of Upper Austria and the barges.

General Clark also testified that when he took over the occupation of Austria there were some 800,000 unfortunate, destitute white Russians, Ukrainians, Balts, and Poles stranded in the American Zone. The Russians requested permission for their repatriation commission to talk to these people and persuade them to return to Russia but Clark, who knew the Russians quite well by this time, refused. However, Washington overruled him and these poor people were turned over to the Russian inquisitors.

During the war and post-war periods countless decisions were made in the State and other important Departments which were favorable to Russia and opposed to the interests of the United States. Just who made or promoted the decision in each particular case will never be known. When Congress made efforts to investigate incidents which appeared suspicious, it was learned that vital documents had disappeared and it was impossible to place responsibility for anything. No one was punished and only a few employees were removed from their jobs. But this much is clear. Congressional investigating committees definitely established, 1. That Communist espionage cells had been operating in every vital branch of the Government. 2. That the members of these cells had stolen a vast quantity of vital documents and turned them over to Russian agents. 3. As previously stated, the composition of these espionage groups was overwhelmingly Jewish, so it is reasonable to believe that Jews were responsible for a major portion of the skulduggery.

What has this country done to the Jews to warrant such treachery? No other country has done as much to befriend them as the United States. No other country has given them so many opportunities and so much freedom. They constitute one-third of the population of New York City and, in proportion to their numbers, they own by far the largest share of the city's wealth, its theaters, moving picture theaters, real estate, hotels, wholesale and retail firms, manufacturing establishments, etc.

The withdrawal of British troops from Palestine and formation of the new Jewish State of Israel was due, principally, to the efforts of President Truman, under pressure from Jewish politicians. Initial financing of the young state consisted of loans and gifts from the United States. Sponsorship by the United States gave to the infant state the prestige that enabled it to secure a seat in the United Nations.

Yet at the very time the United States Government was spending millions of its tax payers' dollars to feed and clothe Jewish Dispossessed Persons in European internment camps and provide homes for other thousands of Jewish refugees in the United States, Jewish traitors were systematically stealing plans and specifications of our most secret defense weapons and turning them over to Russian agents.

None of these conspirators was a poor, downtrodden, underdog. Without exception, they were well fed, well educated graduates of leading universities who held important positions of trust with the Government because of their special training.

It is well known that membership of the Communist Party in New York has, for years, been overwhelmingly Jewish. Jewish neighborhoods in various parts of the city are hotbeds of Communism and include writers, composers, dancers, artists, as well as lawyers, doctors and business men of considerable wealth.

If the American people had been better informed about Jewish culture, they probably would not have been so amazed by the disclosures of the conspiracy investigations. They would have known that from early childhood the home training of most Jewish boys and girls is intended to make them conscious of their Jewish heritage, taught to feel that Gentiles do not like them: that Jews are "Children of the Martyr Race" and are different from other people.

In order that past hardships and trials may not be forgotten, their emotions are stirred by vivid stories of persecution of the Israelites by the Egyptian Pharaohs, the horrors of the Spanish Inquisition, confinement of European Jews in ghettos, the Dreyfus case in France, the Klu Klux Klan in the United States and restrictions against Jews in hotels, clubs and colleges. Everything possible is done to make them feel that they are martyrs. Such words as "prejudice," "persecution" and "oppression" have special meanings for them.

In addition to making it impossible for them to cherish the American way of life and to defend American institutions, their training creates in the minds of many young Jews a burning resentment against all non-Jews and makes them particularly sensitive to criticism. Most often they are unduly aggressive, brazen, crude, inconsiderate, noisy show-offs. In business many of them are unscrupulous, greedy, given to bribery and usury and unmindful of the rights of others. They are notorious for sharp practices: have but little respect for law and are experts in finding ways to circumvent it.

A word should be said, however, for those courageous Jews, who, despite tremendous pressure from their families, friends and associates, have become emancipated from old Jewish customs, superstitions and prejudices and think like Americans rather than Jews. They are very highly esteemed for their loyalty, kindness, cheritableness and public spirit. It is unfortunate that they should often be condemned for acts of their kinsmen.

Being conscious of their unfavorable reputation, Jews maintain a very active organization to combat criticism and are very active supporters of campaigns for the enactment of laws against discrimination. If they fail in a school examination, in a job or are not accepted for membership in a club, they blame it upon Gentile prejudice, never realizing that it may very well be due to their own inadequacy. Although most of them claim to be very proud of their ancestry, more Jews hide their identity behind assumed names than all other foreign born citizens combined. Their fictitious names are never of Jewish origin, however, but are invariably good old English names. In large cities frequent changes of name enable undesirable characters to continue shady careers for years. If any publication or organization casually mentions that an accused person is a Jew their anti-defamation organizations immediately fill the air with charges of discrimination and persecution. Inasmuch as every one has a right to know the name of those with whom he is dealing, either socially or in business, the law-making bodies have been exceedingly blind in permitting this flagrant deception to flourish.

The unfortunate tendency of the Jews to dwell upon the hardships and persecutions of their ancestors in the long dead past is strikingly displayed in the practice of groups of Jewish men and women leaning against the historic Wailing Wall in Jerusalem day after day, year after year and sobbing for a tragedy that befell their people over two thousand years ago and praying that the ancient glories of Judea shall soon return.

Since Palestine was re-constituted as the modern state of Israel in 1948, this practice has become obsolete but the fact it existed for many centuries indicates an unhealthy, even psychotic condition of many Jews. Other nations have had tragedies:

many of them have been decimated or subjugated by powerful neighbors and ceased to exist as separate entities, but no other people has ever deliberately kept alive the memory of past misfortunes over so many centuries.

Both Gentiles and Jews generally share the belief that Christians dislike Jews because of the story that the latter crucified Jesus. There may be more than a grain of truth in this hypothesis but, actually, the unpopularity of the Jews is world wide and had its origin in the 7th century B. C.

At that time Palestine was a small, poor country with but few resources and its culture was very primitive. In art, sculpture, literature, architecture, mathematics, astronomy, engineering, metallurgy and handicrafts it was far behind Babylonia, India, Egypt and Greece. Many members of the Jewish tribes had broken away from worship of Jahwah (Jehovah) and adopted the pagan worship of the Canaanites and had even inter-married with them. The drift away from the leadership of the priests and prophets had caused the country to become badly weakened and disorganized.

Furthermore, Judea's freedom, even its very existence, was constantly threatened by Babylon and Egypt. These older and more powerful neighbors to the East and South had long been in the habit of making raids against the Jews and demanding tribute from them. If they were to continue to exist as a free people they would have to be welded into a strong nation without delay. At this point the priesthood took a far-reaching step that was intended to so completely unite the people by religion and government that their identity could never become lost.

In 621 B.C. it was reported to King Josiah, who was but a dupe for the priests that Hillel, the high priest, had found in the temple "the Book of Laws" which supposedly had been missing since its promulgation by Moses several hundred years earlier. The report did not mention where the Book was found nor does it seem possible that any object could remain concealed in the temple without its presence soon becoming known. In this instance there had been no previous mention of such a book nor any indication that it had ever been heard of. It is now well known that the mysterious Book referred to was Deuteronomy, the last of the 5 Books attributed to Moses. It seems to have been written by the priests and foisted upon the people for the express purpose of placing a barrier between the Jews and their neighbors to the end that the Jewish stock might be preserved strong and pure for all time.

The sudden realization that his people had not been governed by the "true" laws of Moses made the king panic stricken. After consulting with the prophetess Huldah, he assembled the people, read the long lost (?) Book to them and declared that in the future it was to take priority over all other books of laws. The story is told in the II Book of Kings, Chapters 22, 23.

By a custom which had prevailed during the period when the Jews were a nomadic people, agricultural workers who lived far from the temple were privileged to set up their own altars and make sacrifices to Jahwah. But this practice had made it possible for backsliders to perform pagan rites without being discovered.

The newly-found Book commanded all Jews to forsake the heathen gods and worship only Jahwah. Henceforth the temple in Jerusalem was to be the only legitimate place of worship and was to be served only by the hereditary priests. With their authority thus strengthened, the local shrines were made illegal, pagan rites were outlawed and a sharp line was drawn between the Jews and their neighbors. They were, however, given liberty to charge usury to them and to sell them meat from animals that had died naturally and otherwise cheat them. The death penalty was prescribed for interpreters of dreams, astrologers, magicians, enchanters, witches, etc. The priests of all non-Jewish cults were to be stoned to death and their altars were to be destroyed.

After proclaiming the new Book of Laws the king went about the country waging a campaign of terror and bloodshed intended to frighten and intimidate all those of doubtful loyalty, to massacre all pagan priests and destroy their altars, images and shrines. So, nationalism was solidified under a priestly dictatorship. The common people were permitted no more freedom of religion or government than would be permitted in a modern police state.

The spirit of the commands given in Deuteronomy is echoed in the Books of the Prophets. In fact, throughout the Holy Record there is evident an intention to inculcate in the minds of the Jews a belief that all other people are doomed to serve the Jews. On page after page of the works of the Prophets, the authors use every possible argument and device to play upon the hatreds, prejudices and fears of the people so they will be contemptuous of their neighbors and refuse to maintain friendly relations with them. These anti-Gentile teachings of the Old Testament have never been repudiated by orthodox Jews and, presumably, are still in effect the only thing lacking being the power of the Jews to enforce them. The only ones who apologize for this anti-Gentilism are well meaning but misguided Christian Churchmen.

The children of orthodox Jews still are taught to consider themselves superior to Gentiles, just as their children were taught 2500 years ago. Is it surprising, then, that many Jews are opposed to Gentile culture, that a Jew, Karl Marx, should have sought to destroy the basis of Gentile culture by formulating the destructive philosophy of Communism, or that a large number of Jewish Government workers should have betrayed the United States during World War II? Every kind of coercion and threat, including disinheritance is employed by Jews to prevent their sons and daughters from marrying Gentiles. Every kind of pressure, from very subtle to very crude, is applied against Jewish business firms to prevent Gentiles from being employed or promoted over Jewish employees.

The scheme which the priests concocted in the days of King Josiah to insure the preservation of the Jewish people succeeded only too well. Having done everything they could for 2500 years to make themselves hated, they now complain because their efforts have been successful. Now they maintain organizations to combat defamation and discrimination and are working constantly for the enactment of laws having the same objective.

Meanwhile Jewish organizations are working constantly to break down our immigration laws in order to make it possible for more thousands of European Jews to bring into the United States their alien social standards, customs, superstitions and hatreds. And many of our law-makers have responded to this propaganda. They fail to see that the welfare of the United States is best served, not by making immigration easier but by restricting the privilege to skilled workers who are really needed and can be readily Americanized. With the population of the United States increasing at present at the rate of two and a half million per year and the area of fertile, arable ground rapidly decreasing the statement that measures should be taken to accelerate the rate of increase in the country's population is but the mouthing of propagandists.

AN IMPORTANT MESSAGE TO OUR READERS

The above article, "THE JEWISH ENIGMA" is written by a man who is well acquainted with subversive activities of Red agents within the American government for the last twenty years. We urge all our members to purchase extra copies of this issue and give it the widest possible circulation.

Bulk quantities of this issue may be purchased at the following rates:

10 copies -- \$1.00	100 copies -- \$12
50 copies -- \$7.00	500 copies -- \$60
1000 copies -- \$110	

For everyone sending in a contribution of at least one dollar this month we offer four new booklets exposing Bishop Oxnham and his fellow clerics who preach the foul doctrine of racial integration.

SEND YOUR DOLLAR CONTRIBUTION AND RECEIVE THE FOLLOWING BOOKLETS:

1. "Christian Repudiation of Coexistence" by Rev. Carl McIntire.
a fifteen page booklet attacking the principle of coexistence between Communism and Christianity.
2. "Bishop Oxnham, Prophet of Marx" -- by Rev. Carl McIntire
a blasting expose of Oxnham and his clerical bolsheviks who preach racial integration.
3. "Building the Superchurch vs. Preserving the Old Faith" -- Rev. McIntire
4. "The Truth about the Federal Council of Churches" -- by Rev. Carl McIntire

Send your contribution or your two dollar subscription or order extra copies of this edition from:

National Renaissance Party
10 West 90th Street
New York 24, N. Y.

62-83296-159

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2-11-97 BY 7803 RDD/RSK/pw

367,862

62-83296-159

G. I. R. -10

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)

DATE: 3/29/56

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-X

ReNYlet 3/7/56.

[redacted] Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, indicated on 2/28/56 that his office had closely covered the meetings of the NRP during 1952 through 1954 and had had men assigned to attend all of the outdoor meetings held by this group. He said he had personally attended many of these meetings and had never recalled hearing any statements made which advocated force and violence. He said that JAMES MADOLE, the principal speaker of the NRP, very cleverly qualified any references he did make to the use of force and violence. [redacted] added that the NRP appeared to him to be mainly anti-Semitic in character. He said that reports of all these meetings were filed by the officers of his department who attended. These reports of BSS were reviewed by SA [redacted] and no statements were located which indicated that the speakers at these meetings had advocated force and violence.

b6
b7C

In addition to [redacted]

[redacted] were interviewed and none of them could recall that any statements advocating force and violence were made at any of the meetings of the NRP which they had attended.

b6
b7C

It is noted that the report of [redacted] dated 5/15/53, which was previously furnished to the Bureau, contained information to the effect that a New York City patrolman, Shield #7340, was present at an NRP meeting on 5/15/53 where certain overt statements were made.

b7D

[redacted] 16th Precinct, NYCPD, was interviewed on 3/5/56 and indicated that he had held Shield # [redacted] since January 1953. He said he had never been assigned to cover meetings of the NRP and had never been assigned to the 23rd Precinct which covers the area where these meetings were held.

b6
b7C

2-Bureau (62-83296) (Encs. 2) RM
1-New York (105-6112)

RECORDED-34
INDEXED-37EAB:EG
(3)

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-11-92 BY 9603 RDD/MS/aw

6 MAR 30 1956

INT. SEC. FILE

Letter to Director
NY 105-6112

[redacted] 23rd Squad, NYCPD, indicated on 3/19/56 that he had been assigned to record certain street meetings of the NRP during 1953 but added that he was unable to recall any specific instances where speakers of this group had advocated the use of force and violence. These wire recordings made by [redacted] consisting of eleven hours, were taken at meetings on the following dates: 8/28/53, 9/4/53, 9/11/53, 9/18/53, 9/25/53, 10/2/53, 10/9/53, and 10/16/53. [redacted] indicated that these recordings were generally of a poor quality because of considerable interference from street noises.

b6
b7C

SAs [redacted] listened to these recordings and no statements were located which indicated that the speakers at these meetings had advocated force and violence. The following statements are typical of the content of these recordings:

b6
b7C

9/4/53: JAMES MADOLE stated that the State Department should be abolished inasmuch as the English take care of all of its work -- The NRP is the only political party to take a stand on the racial issue -- The NRP advocates use of a semi-military unit because that is the only thing our enemies understand -- Hitler and Mussolini were not the enemies of this country but it was those persons who attacked them.

9/11/53: MADOLE spoke indicating that the NRP was against inter-marriage of whites and negroes -- The NRP was against the UN and wanted to get it out of the United States.

9/18/53: MADOLE spoke regarding the NYC mayoralty election and added that United States politicians had sold us out in the Korean War and they should be removed -- Roosevelt was the greatest traitor in the United States -- We do not deny that we are for the Nazi Party in Germany.

10/2/53: MADOLE spoke regarding the platform of the NRP and said that it is exactly as is stated in all National Renaissance Bulletins -- He indicated that the present American régime should be replaced with a group which would think of the rights of the majority of the people instead of the minority groups.

Letter to Director
NY 105-6112

10/9/53: MADOLE stated the Russian Revolution was financed by New York City Jews with twenty million dollars -- It is the Communists, not the Fascists, who advocate class warfare in the United States.

10/16/53: MADOLE spoke against the Anti-Defamation League, indicating that it was not taxed and was not registered -- He indicated that HALLEY and WAGNER, the leading candidates for NYC Mayor, are both supported by the Jews.

[redacted] 10th Division, NYCPD, indicated on 3/13/56 that he had attended meetings of the NRP during 1952 and 1953 as head of the 23rd Precinct, in which area these meetings were held. He said that during this time there were no disturbances at any of these meetings and no violations of any kind were reported. He said that generally MADOLE spoke against the Jews at these meetings and related what the Nazis had done to them but very cleverly avoided advocating the same things here. He said MADOLE did advocate racial nationalism and social justice but skirted any actual statements advocating the use of force and violence to achieve the aims of the NRP. He said that during this period numerous complaints were received by him from Jewish organizations in NYC, and as a result, these meetings were closely covered by men in his command. However, nothing ever transpired which warranted arrests being made or the discontinuance of these meetings.

b6
b7C

The files of the 23rd Precinct, NYCPD concerning the NRP were reviewed by SA [redacted] and no information was located indicating that the NRP had ever advocated use of force and violence at its meetings.

b6
b7C

The NYO will continue its efforts to locate persons who might be able to testify regarding statements in which the NRP did advocate the use of force and violence.

Enclosed herewith are two photostats of the February 1956 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin", which was furnished to the NYO on 3/26/56 by [redacted]

b7D

*Deleted on cc to Department
and "Confidential Informant T-1"
inserted*

Williams

Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

April 9, 1956

Director, FBI

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

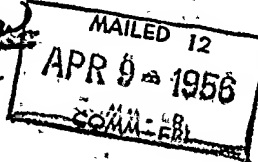
Reference is made to my memorandum dated March 16, 1956, in which you were advised that members of the New York City Police Department who attended meetings of the captioned organization were interviewed but were unable to recall any specific instances where violence was advocated. You were also advised that additional efforts were being made to locate officers who would be able to testify in this regard.

There is being furnished you herewith a copy of a memorandum from the New York Office of this Bureau dated March 29, 1956, containing the results of interviews with members of the New York City Police Department. As set forth in this letter the New York Office is continuing its efforts to locate persons who might be able to testify regarding statements made by members of the captioned organization advocating the use of force or violence.

Concerning the last paragraph of the memorandum from the New York Office you are being furnished herewith one Photostat of the February 1956 issue of the "National Renaissance Bulletin."

The remainder of the information requested by you in your memorandum dated February 17, 1956, is being obtained and will be furnished you promptly upon receipt thereof by this Bureau.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-17-94 BY 9803 WAC/SL



Enclosure

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

CRW:bas (4)

62-83296

RECORDED

66 APR 13 1956

APR 9 4 22 PM '56

FBI
Wet
Wet

APR 10 1956

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-83296)
ATT: FBI LABORATORY

DATE: 3/27/56

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)

223634

SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-X

Enclosed herewith is a letter dated 4/25/54 to [] signed by an unknown signature of JAMES H. MADOLE. Also enclosed are known specimens of MADOLE's signature on an employment form headed "Confidential" and an application for employment.

b6
b7C

It is requested that a comparison of these specimens be made to ascertain if the unknown signature is authentic.

All of these specimens should be returned to the NYO immediately upon completion of examination.

3-Bureau (62-83296) (Encs. 3) RM
1-New York (105-6112)

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-99 BY 9803RDD BCE/aw

EX-12

367,862 RECORDED - 19

62-83296-160

4-4
11 MAR 12 1956EAB:EG
(4)

SEVEN

INT. SEC.

EX-115 FILES

FOR LAB ACTION N. REPORT

INITIAL

DATE 3/15/56

EX-115 FILES
37

REPORT
of the

FBI

WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: SAC, New York

March 29, 1956

RECORDED - 1962-83296-160

Re: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY
IS-XJ. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, DirectorYOUR FILE NO. 105-6112
FBI FILE NO. 62-83296
LAB. NO. D-223634 BE

Examination requested by: New York

Reference: Letter 3/9/56

Examination requested: Document

Specimen:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-19-94 BY 9803 WDB/CE
367,862

Q2 A letter dated 4/25/54, on letterhead of National Renaissance Party, bearing the handwritten signature "JAMES H. MADOLE."

K2 Application for Employment dated 10/8/51, and an employment form captioned "CONFIDENTIAL," both bearing known signatures of JAMES H. MADOLE.

Results of examination:

Due to variations which could not be accounted for on the basis of the available writing, a definite conclusion was not reached as to whether the JAMES H. MADOLE signature on Q2 was written by JAMES H. MADOLE whose known writing is found on K2.

A number of handwriting similarities were noted in this comparison. For this reason, it is suggested that additional known signatures of JAMES H. MADOLE be submitted for a further comparison with the questioned signature on Q2.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
dy _____

Q2 and K2 are returned herewith. Photographs are retained.

COMM(2) FBI REGISTERED MAIL

MAR 29 1956

MAILED 310

HLD:BAW (4)

27061-105

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 5
Page 35 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 87 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 113 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 160 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 168 ~ Referral/Direct